

-- P --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2012  
Patricia A. Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Packer** See separate file: Packer

**Paers** See separate file: Peers/Pearce

**Paine, Payne** See separate file: Paine, Payne

**Pake**

See also separate file: Peek

**Pake, Daniel**

Daniel Pake  
son of

m. 25 July 1804  
Second River Ref Ch

**Darcus Speer** (Dirckje; Dorcas)  
dau. of

---*children of Daniel Pake & Dirckje/Dorcas Speer*---

- **Gilbert Pake**, b. 12 Dec 1804; bp. 10 Feb 1805 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sarah Speer Pake**, b. 14 June 1809; bp. 23 July 1809 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Emeca? Pake**, b. 19 Jan 1817; bp. 3 Aug 1817 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Pake, John**

John Pake m.  
son of

b.  
bp.  
d.  
buried

---Sources: Tappan Ref Chyd Inscription online at <[http://dutchdoorgenealogy.tradedirectinc.com/dutch\\_reformed\\_church\\_cemetery\\_records\\_tappan\\_new\\_york.html](http://dutchdoorgenealogy.tradedirectinc.com/dutch_reformed_church_cemetery_records_tappan_new_york.html)>

**Maria Terhune**

dau. of (poss) Abraham Terhune &  
Marytje Zabriskie  
b. about 1766  
bp. 16 March 1766 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 28 Sep 1838 (29 Sep 1838) age 72.9.5  
buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

**Pake, John**

John Pake m. (1)  
son of Martin Pake &  
Elizabeth Hopper

b. 5 Sep 1824  
bp. 3 Oct 1824 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. (Iowa?)

m. (2) abt.  
24 Feb 1849  
Saddle Riv. Luth

**Catharine Ann Hopper**

dau. of John Andrew Hopper  
& (1) Mary Ann  
b. 24 Apr 1826  
bp. 28 May 1826 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 10 May 1847

**Margaret Zabriskie**

dau. of John A. L. Zabriskie  
& Elizabeth Zabriskie  
b. 21 June 1826  
bp. 23 July 1826 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. Iowa

At the time of her death, Catharine was of Hoppertown.

---children of John Pake & Catherine Hopper:

• **Son Pake**, named in the will of Andrew J. Hopper

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 428

**Pake, Martin**

Martin Pake m.  
son of

b. 1 Oct 1797  
bp.  
d. 18 Dec 1854

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ  
They lived at Hoppertown (Ho-Ho-Kus), Bergen Co., NJ.

Elizabeth Pake, 59, was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (Godwinville P.O.), Bergen County. Listed living with her were Mary Pake, 25; and John Pake, 13. Living in the same dwelling were: Charles Van Riper, 30, Carpenter; Mary Van Riper, 22, and Jane Van Riper, 2.

Elizabeth Pake, 69, was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township with the family of [her son-in-law] James Osborn and his wife and family (probably in or near what became Midland Park Borough). Listed with her were Mary E. Pake, 35; and John H. Pake, 23, clerk in liquor store.

---children of Martin Pake & Elizabeth Hopper:

• **John Pake**, b. 5 Sep 1824; bp. 5 Sep 1824 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) **Catharine Ann Hopper**; m. (2) **Margaret Zabriskie**.

• **Catharine Ann Pake**, b. 14 Oct 1833; bp. 17 Nov 1833 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **James A. Osborn**.

• **Maria Elizabeth Pake** (Mary Elizabeth Pake), b. 19 Mar 1835; bp. 10 May 1835 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 12 July 1902; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, Vol. I, p. 428; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 28; Paramus Baptisms; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Godwinville P.O.), taken 11 July 1860, Dwelling 228, Family 258, 259 (Families of Elizabeth Pake and Charles Van Riper); 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), taken July 1870, Dwelling 129, Family 141

**Palen** See: Paulus Paulusen, m. Lysbeth Hendricks

**Palmentier** See separate file: Parmentier

**Palmer** See separate file: Palmer

**Paltrow** See separate file: Pelletreau

**Pammerton, Jer.** (Jeremias Pemlethon; Pemberton)

Jer. Pammerton m. 28 Jan 1723

**Maria Bradt (Marr.)**

son of  
 Zion Lutheran Church of  
 Loonenburg  
 dau. of (prob) Andries Albertsz Bradt &  
 Cornelia Teunisz Van Wie (Verwey)  
 bp. 1 Aug 1697 Albany Ref Ch  
 Jeremias Pamerton, with Anna Heyne, witnessed the baptism, 28 Feb 1722 Albany Ref Ch, of William, son of John and Sara Bromly.  
 Jeremiah and Marr. Pemlethon witnessed the baptism, 14 Nov 1725 Albany Ref Ch, of Anna, dau. of Nath. and Mar. Eylleth.  
 Jeremias Pamerton, with Zelia Van Zanten, witnessed the baptism, 7 July 1734 Albany Ref Ch, of Annaatje, dau. of Mattheus Flensburg and Maria Van Zanten).  
 Maria Bradt, h. v. van Jeremia Pamerton, along with Petrus Rutgers, witnessed the baptism, 16 Oct 1734 NYC Ref Ch, of Petrus, son of William Seckerley & Antje Bradt.  
---children of Jer Pammerton & Maria Bradt:  
 • **Andries Pammerton**, bp. 28 March 1730 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Albert Brat, Maria Flensburgh)  
 • **Andries Pammerton** (twin?), bp. 14 May 1732 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Andr., W., Eckb., and Yvy [?] Brat)  
 • **Willem Pammerton** (twin?), bp. 14 May 1732 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Andr., W., Eckb., and Yvy [?] Brat)  
 • **Andries Pemberton**, bp. 13 May 1733 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Andr. and Yvie Brat)  
 • **Willem Pemperton**, bp. 26 Aug 1735 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Andr. and Yvie Brat)  
 ---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; "Zion Lutheran Church of Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene Co., NY, Marriage Records" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 073, No. 1, Jan. 1942, p. 65

### Pemberton, Jeremias

Jeremias Pemberton  
 m.  
**Susanna Bratt**  
 Jeren. Pemberton, with Sus. Bratt, witnessed the baptism at Albany Ref Ch, 28 April 1776, of Susanna, dau. of Johs. Coen & Chrtistina Brat.  
---children of Jeremias Pemberton & Susanna Bratt:  
 • **Adam Pemberton**, bp. 1 Jan 1776 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Lodeman, Elisab. Pemberton)  
 ---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### Pamerton, John

John Pamerton  
 son of  
 m.  
**Susanna de Peuw**  
 dau. of (poss) Nicholas DePew &  
 Catharine Reynards de Vos  
 bp. 7 Apr 1669 NYC Ref Ch  
 bp.  
 Susanna Pamerton, with Johannes Elsewarth, witnessed the baptism, 30 May 1717 NYC Ref Ch, of Thomas, son of Jan Van Voren & Judith Slot.  
---children of John Pamerton & Susanna de Peuw:  
 • **Elizabeth Pamerton**, bp. 18 April 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Myer, Helena Kavelier)  
 • **Johannes Pamerton**, bp. 10 Dec 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Brevoort, Catharina Kavelier)  
 ---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### Pemberton, William

William Pemberton  
 son of  
 m. 18 Aug 1752  
 (with License)  
 Albany Ref Ch  
**Sarah Drowley**  
 dau. of  
 Willem and Sara Pemperton witnessed the baptism Albany Ref Ch, 27 Feb 1757, of Willem, son of Willem Bromley & Helena Boom.  
 William Pemberton, with William Maccue, Anne Gillilon, and Elisabeth Stedman, witnessed the baptism at Albany Ref Ch, 22 Aug 1759, of Mary Anne, dau. of William Chace and Mary Stone.  
 A Willem Pemberton, with Hester Willes, witnessed the baptism, at Albany Ref Ch, on 25 Oct 1775, of Catharina, dau. of Johs. Redly & Maria Passagee.  
---children of William Pamerton & Sarah  
 • **Jeremiah Pamerton**, bp. 26 May 1754 at Albany, recorded Trinity Church Parush, NYC (wit: Sarah Drury)  
 ---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; *Records of Trinity Church Parish NY City in New York Genealogical & Niographical Record*, Vol. 067, No. 3, July 1936, p. 211

### Unplaced Pamerton Women:

**Judik Pamerton.** Judik Pamerston, along with Hendricus Betjwon, and Margaret Lankhaar, witnessed the baptism NYC Ref Ch, 2 Oct 1704, of Jannetje, dau. of Jan Ogelsby & Anneke Claasze. She was bp. "by extra ordinaar voorval, gedoopt in huys."

### Panghorn, Peter

Peter Panghorn  
 m. 29 May 1787  
**Maria Westervelt**

son of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch dau. of  
 In the Schraalenburgh Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Peter Panghorn and Maria Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Panton, Francis**

Francis Panton m. **Jane**  
 ---*children of Francis Panton & Jane*

• **Henry Helme Panton**, b. 17 March 1781; bp. 1 April 1781 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: William Shipman, Hester Coe, Francis Panton)

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 4, Oct 1937, p. 382

**Panton, Richard** (Ponton) (Capt.; Major)

Richard Panton m. **Mary -?-  
 (widow of -?- Lawrenson)**  
 son of b. about 1617  
 b. CT d.  
 d. before 19 Sep 1706 m. (2) before 1 April 1701 **Johanna**

Richard Ponton was one of the first settlers of the village of Westchester, near Westchester Square, in 1654. Although illiterate, his courage and forthrightness made him one of the early leaders of The Bronx. He was regularly entrusted with negotiations with Indians and colonial leaders, and with establishing boundaries of farms and with other settlements. He also served as the first captain of the area's militia.

About 1654 he was one of 23 Puritan settlers of the village of Westchester who were arrested and carried to New Amsterdam, and imprisoned on a ship.<sup>4</sup>

Soon after the restoration of Charles II. to the English throne, Connecticut obtained, in 1662, a charter which confirmed the colony in possession of its acknowledged territory, including the "islands adjacent." The latter phrase was interpreted to mean Long Island; and the English settlements there were speedily informed that they were "annexed to the other side of the Sound." Nothing could have been more in accordance with their wishes. James Christie of Middleborough was at once sent to Hartford with letters of inquiry, and he was desired on his return to visit the neighboring towns and ascertain their readiness to transfer their allegiance. Governor Stuyvesant had gone to Boston to attempt some settlement of the controversy between himself and his neighbors; but the Dutch sheriff, considering Christie's movements treasonable, promptly arrested him at Gravesend, and he was soon within the walls of Fort Amsterdam. John Coe and Edward Jessup, with others of the town officials, immediately crossed at night to Westchester and brought back with them Capt. Richard Panton, a commissioned officer of Connecticut with a company of men. (This Captain Panton had already, in 1656, been imprisoned by the Dutch for treasonable conduct in Westchester.)<sup>2</sup>

Richard Panton was one of Leisler's most avid supporters. Capt./Major under Leisler, Magistrate, Justice of the Peace for Westchester under Leisler. Richard Panton was Justice of Westchester 14 Dec 1689<sup>3</sup>.

3 Jan 1662 -- On the petition of Isaac Bedloo requesting attachment of a heifer of Richard Panton in the hands of Gorg Goeel\* in Mispats Kill, apostille: Petitioner is referred to the Rt Honable Director General and Council of N. Netherland. (footnote: \*Query: George Jewell?)<sup>1</sup>

Richard Panton was made a freeman of CT in 1663. (CT Puritan Settlers)

On 12 March 1664, at Westchester, Richard Ponson, along with Edward Waters and Nathan Bailly, witnessed the deed conveying from the Insians, to Edward Jessup and John Richardson, both of Westchester, the tract of land bound on the East by the Rover Aquehung or Bronckx....<sup>2</sup>

Richard Ponton registered the number and description of his cattle, with their marks, in the Town of Westchester on 11 June 1665.<sup>7</sup>

Richard Ponton, with William Richardson "Beloved friends" were appointed executors in the will of John Richardson, dated 16 Nov 1679/80.

George Jewell, of Maspeth Kills, died intestate, and Richard Panton, of Westchester, "being nearly related to the children of said deceased," was appointed Administrator, July 1, 1670.

Richard Ponton was appointed, along with Andre Thauvet and Edmund Waters, Justice of the Peace of Westchester County by Leisler.

25 July 1687 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber A, p. 143) -- Richard Panton and Mary his wife of Westchester, for the love and affection that we bear unto John Copestane of the same place, wheelwright; land in Westchester.<sup>10</sup>

28 April 1689 (Westchester Co., NY Land Records, Liber B, p. 33) -- Mary Ponton, wife of Capt. Richard Ponton of Westchester, ae 72 yrs. or thereabouts, being deposed saith: That her son, John Lawrencson, was born at Newtown, L.I. in June of the year 1652. Sworn 28 April 1689.<sup>5</sup>

8 Feb 1698/9 (Westchester Co., NY Land Records, Liber B, p. 390) -- Richard Panton, living in Westchester, unto grandchild-in-law Benjamin Grant and grandchild Elizabeth his wife, land in Westchester.<sup>6</sup>

7 April 1701 ((Town of Westchester Trustee's Book, 1786-1702) -- Richard Ponton and wife Johanna sell to Thomas Baxter, Jr. a right in the commonage. Wit: Mary Honeywell.<sup>8</sup>

31 July 1703 (Westchester Town Record, Book 3, p. 37, 38) -- Richard Ponton gives his grandson Thomas Oakley 8 acres adjoining the burnt swamp. Richard Ponton gives to his grand son and granddaughter, Thomas and Abigail Oakley, a £25 right in the commons.<sup>9</sup>

19 Sep 1706 (Westchester Town Records, Book 3, p. 257) -- Joseph Hunt, Jr. swears that about 23 Sep 1705, he heard

Richard Ponton, now dec'd, say that he gave Johanna his wife all his estate, and ordered the deponent to take notice that he declared this in the presence of Abram Hawk and Samuel Vail. Hawk and Vail also testify.<sup>9</sup>

19 Aug 1709 (Westchester Town Records, Book 4, p. 32) -- Johanna Ponton, late of Westchester, sells land formerly belonging to Capt. Richard Ponton, dec'd. Thomas Forgason and Mary his wife, Benjamin Grant and Elizabeth his wife, and Thomas Oakley and Abigail his wife, quit claim to Johanna all their rights in this land.<sup>9</sup>

Josiah Hunt of the Borroughstown of Westchester, in his will dated 13 March 1729, mentioned 40 acres in Long Reach, Lot 11, sold to him by Richard Panton, by deed 4 March 1702/3.

---children of Richard Panton &

• **Mary Ponton, m. Thomas Farrington**, son of Thomas Farrington & Helena Applegate

---Sources:

- [1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. IV -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 3, 1662 to December 18, 1663, inclusive, p. 3;
- [2] Jesup, Henry Griswold, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co, New York, and His Descendants*, via Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>;
- [3] Riker, *Newtown*, p. 66;
- [4] Hatfield, A. (copied from mss. record of the late Rev. Theodore A. Leggett), "Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1913 (Vol. 44, No. 3), p. 237;
- [5] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 4), p. 392;
- [6] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 1), p. 29;
- [7] Canfield, Amos, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea: Abstracts from the Records of the Town of Westchester, New York, now at the Comptroller's Office, Municipal Building, New York City" (Book I) in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 2), p. 105;
- [8] Canfield, Amos, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea: Abstracts from the Records of the Town of Westchester, New York, now at the Comptroller's Office, Municipal Building, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 3), p. 262;
- [9] Canfield, Amos, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea: Abstracts from the Records of the Town of Westchester, New York, now at the Comptroller's Office, Municipal Building, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 4), p. 304, 305, 308;
- [10] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 3), p. 282; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-170, p. 12 (estate of George Jewell)

**Papendorf** See Pependorf

**Papin, Jan**

Jan Papin

m.

**Dorothee Van Aertsbergen**

Capt. Gerard Douwe, along with Dorothee V. Aertsbergen, h.v. Jan Papin, witnessed the baptism 27 May 1696 NYC Ref Ch, of Dorothee, dau. of Jacob Teroulde & Sara Douwe.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Paradys, Claes Albertszen** See: Van Sutphen, Claes Alberts Paradys

**Parchman, Willem** (m. Justina Lee) See: Persman, Willem

**Parcot, Parquot**

**Parquot, Jean**

Jean Parquot

m.

**Jeanne Ravaux (Jane)**

b. about 1700

b. about 1713

d. 18 Feb 1772 age 72

d. 17 Oct 1782 age 69.7.11

buried Old Huguenot BG, New Rochelle, NY

buried Old Huguenot BG, New Rochelle, NY

---children of Jean Parquot & Jenne Ravaux:

• **Anne Parquot**, bp. 3 Aug 1747 NYC French Ch (wit: Daniel Ravaux, Marie Revain)

• **Marie Parcot**, bp. 23 April 1756 NYC French Ch (wit: David Guyon & wife Ester Parcot)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard], from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions: a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 18, 19

**Parcot, Pierre**

Pierre Parcot

m.

**Francoise Gendron (Frances)**

son of

dau. of Jean Gendron &

b. about 1665

b. about 1673

They were listed in the 1698 census for New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY: peter parCoat, ag. 33; franceas parcoat is wiff, ag 25; Jondron [Jean Jandron/Gendron], ag 73; peter droam [prob. Peter Gendron, brother of Frances], ag 22; Jeams parcoat, ag 03; marye parcoat, 6 weal hould.

---children of Pierre Parcot & Francoise Gendron:

• **James Parcot**, b. about 1695

• **Marye Parcot**, b. 1698

• **Ester Parcot**, bp. 1 April 1711 NYC French Ch (wit: Etienne Guerine, Ester Beau)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard], from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer



**Pardon** See separate file: Ferdon

**Parish, Parrish**

**Parish John G.**

John G. Parish  
d.  
buried

m.

**Johannah Seward**

d. 15 March 1853 age 47.11.13  
buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic,  
Passaic Co., NJ

---Sources: Scott, William Winfield, Inscriptions from tombstones in the Old-Reformed Church burying-ground covering a period of 160 years, 1737-1897 (typescript), p. 103; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ], 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Park** See separate file: Park

**Parker, Benjamin**

Benjamin Parker  
son of -?- Parker &  
Anne Brittain

m.

**Mary**

dau. of

Easter LaTourrette, of Staten Island, in her will dated 1 Sep 1780, proved 19 Jan 1781, mentioned grandchildren John Parker, Benjamin Parker, Ephraim Parker, Easter Parker (all "when of age").

---*children of Benjamin Parker & Mary*

- **John Parker**, b. 14 June 1765; bp. 1766 St. Andrews Ch, Staten Island
- **Ephraim Parker**, b. 29 Sep 1771; bp. 27 Oct 1771 St. Andrews Ch, Staten Island
- (poss) **Benjamin Parker**
- (poss) **Esther Parker**

---Sources: Information online July 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol X 1780-1782, page 28 (will of Easter LaTourrette)

**Parker, Benjamin (Dr.)**

Benjamin Parker

m.

**Elizabeth**

In his will dated 23 Aug 1785, Lawrence Roome, of Richmond County, N. Y., left to Elizabeth Parker, wife of Dr. Benjamin Parker, £25 and named Dr. Benjamin Parker as an executor. A Mary Parker of Ruchmond Co. was a witness.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol XIII, 1784-1786, page 194 (will of Lawrence Roome)

**Paerker, Jacob**

Jacob Paerker  
son of

m. 27 Sep 1702  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 23 Sep 1702  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Maria Booljer**

(widow of **Steven Leveys**)  
dau. of

b. England

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Jacob Paerker, j.m. Van O. Engl., met Maria Booljer, Wed. Van Steven Leveys.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Parker, Jacob**

Jacob Parker

m.

**Anna Van Aalen**

---*children of Jacob Parker & Anna Van Aalen:*

- **Margarit Parker** (Margaret), b. 8 Jan 1802; bp. 26 April 1812 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Parker & Anny Van Aalen)
- **Mary Garrison Parker** (Mary Garrison Parker), b. 6 Feb 1804; bp. 19 July 1810 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (wit: Mary Van Aalen, wife of Helmus Garrison) (parents in bp. record: Jacob Parker & Anny Van Aalen)
- **Garret Parker**, b. 3 Feb 1807; bp. 26 April 1812 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Parker & Anny Van Aalen)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Parker, Hans Jacob Hyde**

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 199)...30 March 1751...lease executed to Hans, Jacob Hyde Parker, 200 acres at Romopock for 3 years at £1.0.0 a year.

**Parker, James** (Parkar)

James Parker  
son of

m. 22 Feb 1699  
Albany Ref Ch

**Geertruy Van Benthuisen**  
dau. of

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Parker, James**

James Parker  
son of John Parker &  
Janet Johnston

m.

**Gertrude Skinner**

dau. of Rev. William Skinner

b. 1725  
d. 1797

b. about 1740  
d. 1811

James Parker of Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, was a merchant and member (by 1751) and president (1762-82) of the East Jersey Proprietors Board. He was a justice of the peace and a judge, and was Mayor of Perth Amboy (1786-1797). During the American Revolution, he retired to "Shipley," his farm near Clinton, and tried to remain neutral, but was imprisoned in 1777-1778 for refusing to take the oath of allegiance. After the war, a special act of the legislature restored his citizenship.

James Parker, son of Elisha Parker, was born in 1725. He married Gertrude, daughter of the Rev. William Skinner. He was a member of Governor Franklin's Council, 1764-1755, and was one of the most influential men in the Province. He was a large landholder, was in mercantile business in New York and New Jersey, and was prominent in the control of the East Jersey Board of Proprietors for many years. His official associations and his pecuniary interests naturally inclined him to the Royal cause, at the beginning of the Revolution, but there were also strong ties binding him to those who were among the first to take up arms against the King. Under the circumstances, having repeatedly been called upon to swear allegiance to the King, and being unwilling to take an active part in the new struggle, he was neutral, and sought to avoid any part in the war by retiring to a country place in Hunterdon county. But the Council of Safety, on July 21st, 1777, ordered him and Walter Rutherford to appear before that body and take the oath of allegiance to the new independent State of New Jersey. They appeared two days later, but refused to take the oaths, and were thereupon held to bail to appear at the next Court of General Quarter Sessions of the Peace for Hunterdon county. When the Court met they again refused to take the oaths before the Court, and the Council of Safety ordered (August 15th, 1777) them to be brought before the Governor and Council as persons disaffected to the State. They came before the Council August 20th, pursuant to citation, and after being examined it was resolved that they be "confined as disaffected to the State, until an Equal number of our subjects captivated by the Enemy be released or other order taken therein." The next day they appeared before the Council and gave bond in £2,000, conditioned to "remain at the Court House in Morris county, or within a mile and a half, until further order be taken therein." The Council agreed, on October 16th, 1777, to release Parker and Rutherford from their confinement in exchange for John Fell, Esq., and Wynant Van Zandt, captured by the Tories in Bergen county, and confined in New York, and shortly after admitted the two gentlemen to their parole at Morristown, in order to induce the British to make the proposed exchange; but this proving ineffective, it was ordered, November 17th, 1777, that Parker and Rutherford be "forthwith committed to the Common Gaol in Morristown until the Honorable John Fell, Esq. and Wynant Van Zandt are exchanged for them or released from their confinement in New York." Four days later the Council directed the Sheriff of Morris county to confine the two prisoners in "a private room nearest the Court House, for a space of three weeks from the date hereof; and then to execute the precept lately delivered to him for their imprisonment, unless he shall receive orders to the contrary." On December 13th, 1777, the Council agreed, that "In consideration of Mr. Rutherford's & Mr. Parker's indisposition, they be Enlarged from their present Confinement until the 1st day of February next, upon the terms of their obligation of having the District of one Mile from the Court House in Morristown, & that they be then committed to Jail unless the Council of Safety shall order to the contrary." This order was still further modified December 31st, 1777, when it was agreed that they be discharged from their confinement in Morristown and suffered to return to their respective places of abode, "there to continue & within one mile of the same respectively until the first day of February next, & then to be confined in prison until the Hon. John Fell Esq. shall be released from his confinement in New York, on condition of liberating the said Walter Rutherford." The two men were finally released in the following February, upon the release of Mr. Fell. James Parker after this resided in peace on his country place until the close of the war, when he returned to Perth Amboy. He was honored in the community, and throughout the State, as a man of ability and distinguished probity, and died, full of years and honors, October 4th, 1797. His wife died February 10th, 1811, aged 71 years. A very full sketch of James Parker may be found in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, XXX., 31-36.<sup>1</sup>

On 31 December 1802 (recorded 12 March 1804, Bergen Co. R:396) Gertrude Parker, Widow and Sole Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of James Parker, late of Perth Amboy, conveyed to Andrew Hopper of the County of Bergen, for \$158.50, at tract of 126-50/100 acres strict measure being one equal undivided sixth part of a tract within the Ramapock tract designated on a map as Lot No. 123, beginning line of John Barbarie's six hundred acre tract, being a corner of Lot No. 122. Signed by Gertrude Parker. Witnessed by James Parker, Garret Hopper.<sup>2</sup>

---*children of James Parker & Gertrude Skinner:*

• **Maria Parker**, b. about 1771; d. about 1798; m. **Andrew Smyth**.

• **John Parker**, b. 1763; d. 1801; m. **Ann Lawrence**, dau. of John Brown Lawrence. He was a lawyer and member of the East Jersey Board of Proprietors..

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Biographical Sketches, 1665-1800, online database at Ancestry.com;

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy, Vol. IV, p. 470

**Parker, John**

John Parker  
son of

m. 16 Sep 1721  
Perth Amboy, NJ (Bible)

**Jennet Johnston**  
dau. of

---*children of John Parker & Jennet Johnston:*

- **John Parker**, b. June 1722 (Bible); Christened by Mr. William Skinner, Doctor John Johnston, & Major John Johnston, Godfathers and Mrs. Elisha Parker Godmother (Bible); d. 30 April 1725 (Bible)
- **Elisha Parker**, b. 2 March 1723/4 (Bible); christened by Mr. Wm. Skinner. Col. John Hamilton & Mr. Lewis Johnston Godfathers & Mrs. Catharine Johnston Godmother (Bible); d. 14 March 1751 (Bible); m. **Catharine Alexander**, dau. of James Alexander. She m. (2) Walter Rutherford.
- **James Parker**, b. 29 Jan 1725/6 (Bible); christened by Mr. Wm. Skinner, Dr. John Johnston & Mr. Andrew Johnston Godfathers & Mrs. Ursula Parker Godmother (Bible); d. 4 Oct 1797 (Bible); m. 13 Feb 1763 **Gertrude Skinner**. She d. 10 Feb 1811 (Bible)
- **Mary Parker**, b. 27 Oct 1727 (Bible); christened by Mr. Wm. Skinner- Mr. James Johnston Godfather & Mrs. Mary Johnston & Mrs. Mary Parker Godmothers; d. 25 Feb 1813 unmarried (Bible)
- **John Parker**, b. 7 Nov 1729 (Bible); christened by Mr. Wm. Skinner, Mr. John Watson & Mr. Robert King Godfathers & Mrs. Mary Foster Godmother (Bible); d. 10 Feb 1762 (Bible)
- **Lewis Johnston Parker**, b. 9 Dec 1731 (Bible); christened by Mr. William Skinner, Mr. John Parker & Mr. Wm. Skinner Godfathers & Mrs. Anne Morris Godmother (Bible); d. 2 Feb 1760 (Bible)

---Sources: Genealogical Records; Manuscript Entries of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Taken from Family Bibles 1581 - 1917, at Ancestry.com

**Parker, John**

John Parker  
son of  
bp.

m.

**Jacomyntje Van Blarcom**  
dau. of Pieter Janse Van Blarcom  
bp. 6 Jan. 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch

---*children of John Parker & Jacomyntje Van Blarcom:*

- **Johannes Perker**, b. 15 May 1730; bp. 24 May 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Seyl, Raechel Van Blerkum)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); George Olin Zabriskie, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, January 1969, p. 41

**Parker, John**

John Parker  
d. before 3 Feb 1777

m.

**Jemime**  
d.

In his will dated 12 Dec 1774, probated 3 Feb 1777 Clarkstown (filed NYC), "John Parker, of the Precinct of Harverstraw, Orange County" mentioned eldest son John; son Peter; son David; daughter Mary; son Jacob; younger son Isaac (farm where-upon I now live—boundries John Lorillard and Daniel Coe; John Denoyel; Benjamin Allison); wife Jemime; granddaughter Mary, daughter of eldest son John; grandson John, the oldest son of my son John. (no executors named) Witnesses were Thomas Osborn, Benjamin Furnien, John Hitchcock.

---*children of John Parker*

- **John Parker**
- **Peter Parker**
- **David Parker**
- **Mary Parker**
- **Jacob Parker**
- **Isaac Parker**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. XII, p. 304 (will of John Parker)

**Parker, William** (Perker)

William Parker  
son of

m. 24 July 1739  
Pompton Plains Ref Ch

**Margaret Stek** (Stagg)  
dau. of (prob) William Stagg &  
Magdalena Brouwer  
bp. 3 March 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of William Parker & Margaret Stagg*

- **William Perker**, bp. 1739 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Willem Stegh, Lena Stegh)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Parker, William**

William Parker  
son of

m. 19 Sep 1779  
Trinity Ch Parish, NYC

**Mary Earle**  
dau. of Edward Earle &  
Neeltje/Penelope Elsworth



---Sources: "Records of the Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, No. 3, July 1940, p. 293

**Unplaced Parker Women:**

**Debora Parker**, m. before June 1793, **William Van Wert**  
**Jemima Parker**, m. before June 1793, **Jacob Thurston**  
**Maria Parker**, m. 28 Sep 1710 NYC Ref Ch, **Christoffel Rogers**  
**Polly Parker**, m. 4 June 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Samuel Coe**

**Parlier, Perlee**

**Parlier, Abraham**

Abraham Parlier m. **Mary**  
d. before 8 Dec 1760 d.

In his will, he wrote: ...November 2, 1760. I, Abraham Parlier, of Richmond County, being very sick. All debts to be paid. I leave to my wife Mary the use of all my estate during her widowhood. If she marry, she is to have the use of one-third, and she is to bring up my children and give them schooling suitable for them, and when of suitable age they are to be put to trades. The rest of my estate I leave to all my children, Abraham, John, Catharine, Jacob, Henry, Barent and Peter, my executors to sell land at discretion. I make my son Abraham and my friend John Bedell executors. Witnesses, Peter Van Woglom, John Goold, John Marshall. Proved, December 8, 1760, before Benjamin Seaman, Surrogate.

---children of Abraham Parlier &

- **Abraham Parlier**
- **John Parlier**
- **Catharine Parlier**
- **Jacob Parlier**
- **Henry Parlier**
- **Barent Parlier**
- **Peter Parlier**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 19 (will of Abraham Parlier)

**Parlier, Jean**

Jean Parlier m. 25 Xbre 1696 **Ann Rezeau**  
son of French Ch NYC dau. of Rene Rezeau & Ann Coursier

At the time of their marriage, he was a boatman.

---children of Jean Parlier & Anne Rezeau:

- **Marie Perlier**, bp. 25 Feb 1700 NY French Ch (wit: Rene Rezeau, Anne Coursier)
- **Anne Perlier**, bp. 21 Sep 1701 NY French Ch (wit: Jacob Ratier, Marie Arneau)
- **Jean Perlier**, bp. 19 Sep 1703 NY French Ch (wit: Pierre Rezeau, Marie Rezeau)

---Sources: Information Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Nancy Lohbrunner" <Lohbrunner@prodigy.net> citing "The Huguenot", Vol 2, No 3. Mar-Apr 1932; Wittmeyer, Alfred V., Registers of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the "Eglise Francoise a la Nouvelle York." from 1688 to 1804 online at <<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~windmill/html/egl%20051.html>>; New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Parlier, Pierre/Pieter (Perle)**

Pierre Parlier m. **Martha DuBois**

Unrecorded, never probated will of one John Perle of Staten Island, dated 28 Oct 1723 because he was "very sick". He leaves his estate to his wife (whom he doesn't give by name). Then he names 3 sons -- John, Peter, and Abraham. He then names his six daughters -- Ann, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Esther, and Martha. He made his wife and his beloved friend -- John Le Counte -- executors. Witnesses were Margaret Le Counte, Catherine Jandine, and William Tillyer.

---children of Pierre Parlier & Martha DuBois:

- **John Parlier**
- **Petrus Parlier**, bp. 20 Jan 1740 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Louis DuBois, Jr., Catherine Van Brunt); m. **Rebecca -?-**
- **Abraham Parlier**
- **Ann Parlier**
- **Elizabeth Parlier**
- **Mary Parlier**
- **Sarah Parlier**
- **Esther Parlier**
- **Martha Parlier**, m. (prob) 12 Nov 1750 NJ, **Michael Moore**

---Sources: Information online March 2002, Dutch-Colonies List, from Dorothy Koenig <dkenig@library.berkeley.edu>

**Parlier, Peter** (Perlee)

Peter Parlier  
son of (prob) Pierre Parlier &  
Martha DuBois  
bp. 20 Jan 1740 Staten Island  
d. 1781

m.

**Rebecca Ilsley**

dau. of

b.

d.

Peter Perlee's will written 17 Apr 1781 names his wife Rebecca and his children in what appears to be chronological order (i.e. sons' and daughters' names are intermingled) -- John, Mary, Peter, Benjamin, Anna, Martha, Jane and Abraham.

---children of Peter Parlier/Perlee & Rebecca

• **John Perlee**

• **Mary Perlee**

• **Piter Perije** (Peter Perlee), bp. 31 May 1767 Harlingen Ch

• **Benjamin Pelije**, bp. 21 Jan 1770 Harlingen Ch

• **Enni Pilije** (Anna Perlee), bp. 26 April 1772 Harlingen Ch

• **Marta Pulie** (Martha Perlee), bp. 8 Jan 1775 Harlingen Ch

• **Jane Perlee**

• **Abraham Pelse** (Abraham Perlee), bp. 30 July 1780 Harlingen Ch

---Sources: Information online March 2002, Dutch-Colonies List, from Dorothy Koenig <dkoenig@library.berkeley.edu>

**Parliman** See separate file: Parlman

(The following item as in the printed Hackensack records; might this be a misreading of the handwritten name **Parleman**?)

**Parchman, Willem**

Willem Parchman

m.

**Justina Lee**

---children of Willem Parchman & Justina Lee:

• **Annaetje Parchman**, bp. 27 May 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Vander Hoef, Justina Witvelt)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Parlier** See separate file: Parmentier

**Parmentier** See separate file: Parmentier

**Unplaced Parmley Women:**

**Eliza Parmley** (Elisabeth), m. 6 March 1813 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Johannis Demarest**

**Parquot** See: Parcot

**Parrish** See: Parish

**Parrot** See: Perot

**Parsell** See separate file: Parsell

**Parvin, Henry Rocap**

Henry Rocap Parvin

b. 1872

d. 1939

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 107

**Paschall, Thomas**

Thomas Paschall

m.

**Joane Sloper**

d. 15 Sep 1718 Philadelphia age 83.4.-<sup>1</sup>

d. 2 Sep 1707 age 72.9.-<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Paschall, pewterer, of Bristol, England, purchased land of William Penn, by lease and release bearing date September 25 and 27, 1681, and with his wife (Joane Sloper) and three children, Thomas, William and Mary, arrived in Philadelphia in February 1681/2 and settled in Philadelphia county.

---children of Thomas Paschall & Joane Sloper:

• **Thomas Paschall**, b. England; d. 17 Jan 1729; m. **Margaret Jenkins**, dau. of William Jenkins & Elizabeth Griffith

• **William Paschall**

• **Mary Paschall**

---Sources:

[1] "Genealogical Records Copied from Bible of Thomas Say" in Family History: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families, p. 671 (online at

genealogy.com)  
 Pennsylvania Colonial Records, 1600s-1800s -- Colonial & Revolutionary Families, Vol. I, p. 620 (online at genealogy.com)

**Paschall, William**

William Paschall  
 d. before 29 April 1696

m.

**Susanna Budd**

d.

In his will, dated 12 16, 1695/6, proved 29 April 1696, he wrote: William Paschall of Phila., Silversmith. -- Estate to wife Susannah wuth £150 due her from her father Budd. Son William. Father and mother Thomas and Joanna Paschall. Sister Mary Paschall. Mary and Rose Budd. John Budd's sons and his wife Mary. John Morrey's two sons Humphrey and Thomas. Mentions Ground Rent in Wallnut Street. Wife to be Exrx. Witnesses: Henry Flower, Jno. Budd, Jr. and Francis Cooke.

---children of William Parschall & Susanna Budd:

• **William Paschall**

---Sources: "Genealogical Records Copied from Bible of Thomas Say" in *Family History: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1*, p. 671; Philadelphia Wills, 1692-1697, in *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, Vol. II, p. 28 online at genealogy.com (will of William Paschall)

**Pasco, Simon** (Pascoe)

Simon Pasco  
 son of

m. 12 Sep 1700  
 NYC Ref Ch  
 (License 11 Sep 1700)

**Margaret Stevens**

dau. of Isaac Stevens &  
 Margaret Pieterse Van der Veen  
 bp. 9 Feb 1684 NYC Ref Ch  
 d.

bp.

d. before 7 Oct 1712

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Simon Pascoo, en Margariet Stephens, j.d. Van N. Yorek, beyde woonende alhier.

Whereas Simon Pasco, of New York, mariner, died intestate, Letters of administration are granted to his wife Margaret, October 7, 1712.

Margaret Stevens m. (2) -?- **King**.

---children of Symon Pasko & Maragreta Stevens:

• **Symon Pasko**, bp. 7 July 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elsje Leyslaer, Robberd Walters, Abraham Gouverneur)

• **Elzebeth Pasco** (Elizabeth), bp. 8 Sep 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Leendert Huyge de Klein, Margreta Van der Veen);

m. 3 Sep 1727 NYC Ref Ch, **Bartholomew Noxon**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 94 (admin., estate of Simon Pasco); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Pater, Gerrit**

Gerrit Pater  
 son of

m. 23 Nov 1710  
 Paramaribo, Surinam  
 (banns 7 Nov 1710  
 Paramaribo, Surinam)

**Anna Geertruij de Bruyn**

dau. of

b. Beverwijk

b. Crommewijne

---Sources: Records of the Paramaribo Ref Ch, Surinam, online at <[http://www.nationaalarchief.nl/koloniaal\\_suriname/dbase\\_gereformeerden/database/zoekenOverzicht.asp](http://www.nationaalarchief.nl/koloniaal_suriname/dbase_gereformeerden/database/zoekenOverzicht.asp)>

**Patterson, Charles S.**

Charles S. Patterson  
 son of Josiah Patterson &  
 Maria Van Schaick

m.

**Edith Dater**

dau. of George W. Dater &  
 Mary E. Mapes

b. 25 Jan 1864 Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., NY<sup>1</sup>

b. about 1874 Rockland County, NY

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Tuxedo, District 49, p. 14, enumerated 1 June 1900, Dwelling 116, Family 132 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Patterson, Charles S., Head, b. Jun 1862, age 37, married 6 yrs., Superintendent, renting home; [Patterson], Edith D., Wife, b. Ap 1876, age 24, married 6 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 child then living; [Patterson], Mary V. S., Dauughter, b. July 1896; Wygant, John, Servant, b. Ap 1850, age 50, Single, Stableman; Green, Minnie, Servant, b. Ap 1879, age 21, Single, Housekeeper; Lashaski, Josephine, Servant, b. May 1879, age 21, Single, her parents b. Germany, Housekeeper. Listed in the next dwelling, no. 117, Family 133 (both b. NY, their parents b. NY) -- Patterson, Mary M., Head, b. Ap 1835, age 65, widow; Hall, James, b. May 1832, age 68, widower; Helms, Lizzie May, Grad daughter, b. Aug 1884, age 15.

---children of Charles S. Patterson & Edith Dater:

• **Mary Van Schaick Patterson**, b. July 1896 NY

---Sources:

[1] Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. I. p. 314;

**[Paterson?] Patyson, James**

James Patyson  
 son of

m. 15 Aug 1710  
 NYC Ref Ch  
 (License 13 Aug 1710)

**Elizabeth Harland**

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biogra-

phical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Paterson, Josia** (Dr. Josiah Patterson)

Josia Paterson m.  
son of

bp.  
d. 23 Oct 1766 NYC

Derrick Benson, of the Out Ward of New York, in his will dated 14 Jan 1750, probated 20 June 1751, wrote "for my executors I choose my well beloved son-in-law, Josiah Patterson, and my wife and my son Johanes."

Dr. Josiah Paterson was a surgeon of NY.

---children of Josiah Paterson & Cathalyntje Benson:

- **Ann Paterson**
- **Elizabeth Paterson**
- **John Paterson**
- **Mary Paterson**
- **Richard Paterson**, b. June 1751 NYC
- **Josiah Paterson**, b. Nov 1753 NYC
- **Cornelia Paterson**, b. 25 June 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Lydekker, Cornelia Lydekker, j.d.)
- **Abraham Paterson**, b. Oct 1761 NYC

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Talcott, S. V., Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families, Albany, 1883, p. 15

**Patterson, Josiah**

Josiah Patterson m.  
son of John Patterson &

b.

Josiah Patterson was for many years in the employ of the Peter B. Parrott Iron Company, and on the death of his father in law, who was superintendent of the Peter Lorillard estate, now Tuxedo Park, succeeded to that position, which he held for over 50 years.

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Tuxedo, District 49, p. 14, enumerated 1 June 1900, Dwelling 116, Family 132 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Patterson, Charles S., Head, b. Jun 1862, age 37, married 6 yrs., Superintendent, renting home; [Patterson], Edith D., Wife, b. Ap 1876, age 24, married 6 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 child then living; [Patterson], Mary V. S., Daughter, b. July 1896; Wygant, John, Servant, b. Ap 1850, age 50, Single, Stableman; Green, Minnie, Servant, b. Ap 1879, age 21, Single, Housekeeper; Lashaski, Josephine, Servant, b. May 1879, age 21, Single, her parents b. Germany, Housekeeper. Listed in the next dwelling, no. 117, Family 133 (both b. NY, their parents b. NY) -- Patterson, Mary M., Head, b. Ap 1835, age 65, widow; Hall, James, b. May 1832, age 68, widower; Helms, Lizzie May, Grand daughter, b. Aug 1884, age 15.

---children of Josiah Patterson & Maria Van Schaick:

- **J. Frank Patterson**, b. 1862; m. **Mary Reed**. He later lived at Towana, PA.
- **Charles S. Patterson**, b. Jan 1863 NY; m. **Edith Dater**, dau. of George W. Dater & Mary Elizabeth Mapes
- **Maria Patterson**, b. 1866; m. **Charles S. Chapman**, of Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Fanny Patterson**, b. 1976; m. **Thomas G. Barbour** of Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Reynolds, Cuyler, Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley, 1914, Vol. I. p. 314;

**Paterson, William** (Judge)

William Paterson m. (1) 1779  
son of Richard Paterson &  
b. 24 Dec 1745 County Antrim, in what is now Northern Ireland  
d. 9 Sep 1806 Albany, NY  
buried Van Rensselaer lot, Albany Rural Cem., Menands, NY  
m. (2) 1784

William Paterson was a New Jersey statesman, a signer of the U.S. Constitution, and Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, who served as the 2nd governor of New Jersey, from 1790 to 1793.

---children of William Paterson & Cornelia Bell:

- **Cornelia Bell Paterson**, b. 1780; m. **Stephen Van Rensselaer**
- **Frances Paterson**, b. 1782; d. June 1783
- **William Bell Paterson**, b. 9 Nov 1783; m. **Eliza -?-** (Jane Eliza)

---Sources: William Paterson entry online at Wikipedia.org; William Paterson biography online at <<http://ww2.wpunj.edu/aboutus/wpbio.htm>>;

**Paterson, William B.** (William Bell Paterson)

William Paterson m.

**Cathalyntje Benson** (Catalina)

dau. of Dirk Bensen &  
(2) Catlyntje Bokee  
bp. 20 July 1720 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

**Maria M. Van Schaick**

dau. of Benjamin Van Schaick &  
Maria M. Schultz  
b. April 1835 NY

**Cornelia Bell**

dau. of John Bell &  
b.  
d. Nov 1783  
buried

**Euphemia White**

**Eliza** (Jane Eliza)

son of William Paterson &  
Cornelia Bell  
b. 9 Nov 1783

dau. of  
b.

*---children of William B. Paterson & Eliza/Jane Eliza*

- **Andrew Bell Paterson**, b. 2 Dec 1815; bp. 28 April 1816 St Peter's Ch, Perth Amboy, NJ
- **Cornelia Bell Paterson**, b. 9 Feb 1820; bp. 19 May 1824 St. Peter's Ch, Perth Amboy, NJ; m. 25 July 1847,  
**John Lawrence Boggs**, son of Robert Boggs & (2) Mary Lawrence

*---Sources: [1] Jones, W. Northey, The history of St. Peter's Church in Perth Amboy, New Jersey: the oldest congregation of the church in the state of New Jersey, p. 137, 141;*

**Patreau** See: Potreau

**Patrick** See also: Fitzpatrick

**Patton, Arthur DeZouche**

Arthur DeZouche Patton  
son of Samuel Patton &  
Cecelia deZouche

m. 9 Sep 1903  
Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ

**Lucy Williams Hawes**  
dau. of Richard W. Hawes &  
Amanda  
b. July 1873 NJ

b. 27 July 1872 Pittsburgh, PA

He spent his boyhood in Newark and lived in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ as a young man. He was a member of the Naval Reserve, serving in the Spanish-American War. During World War I as a resident of Ridgewood he was active in the Home Guard and in the Liberty Bond drives. He was well known in the printing and publishing field, and for 40 years was associated with the Rudder Publishing Co. in NYC. "The Rudder" was a yachting periodical. He retired about 1954.

In Allendale, he served on the Village Improvement Association in Dec 1892.

Arthur Patton, 32, printer, and Lucy, 31, were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in Orvil Township, Orville Borough, Bergen County, NJ in a house they rented. Listed with them was Richard H. Patton, 5/12. Listed living in the same dwelling were: Richard W. Hawes, 67, W.S. Clerk; [his wife] Amanda Hawes, 61; Elizabeth S. Hawes, 37, single; Martha R. Hawes, 22, single; Rebecca W. Hawes, 68; and Maggie Controy, 38, servant.

*---children of Arthur DeZouche Patton & Lucy Williams Hawes:*

- **Richard H. Patton**, b. Dec 1904 NY; d. 1920; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Edith C. Patton**, b. about 1909 NJ
- **Cecelia Patton, m. Alvah E. Reed**

*---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Arcthur DeZouche Patton obituary from an unidentified newspaper, pencil dated 8 Oct 1961; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Village of Ridgewood (January 1920), Dwelling #126, Family 135 (Patton, living at 39 Washington Place, Ridgewood); 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Orvil Township, Borough of Orvil, taken June 1905, dwelling 63, families 67 and 68 (families of Arthur Patton and Richard W. Hawes); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 50*

**Patton, Eli R.**

Eli R. Patton  
son of

m.9 Jan 1845  
Second River Ref Ch  
(both of Harrison)

**Eleanor Kingsland**  
dau. of

*---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)*

**Patton, Florence**

Florence DeZouche Patton  
dau. of (prob) Samuel Patton &  
Cecelia deZouche

Florence DeZouche Patton ran a boarding and day school beginning about 1885. The School, called The Lenox Seminary, was apparently conducted first in the Powell house (1885) and later in the Switzer house (1889) on East Allendale Avenue in Allendale, NJ. She had moved her school to Ridgewood by 1893.

*---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files*

**Patton, Samuel**

Samuel Patton  
b. PA

m.

**Cecelia deZouche**  
b. PA

*---children of Samuel Patton & Cecelia deZouche:*

- **Cecelia Louise Patton**, b. about 1870 NJ; m. about Dec 1893 **Francis S. Merrill**
- **Arthur DeZouche Patton**, b. 27 July 1872 Pittsburgh, PA; m. 9 Sep 1903 Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ, **Lucy Williams Hawes**
- **Florence DeZouche Patton**

*---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files*

**Paul** See separate file: Paul

See also Poulse, etc.



**Palding** See separate file: Palding

**Paulese/Pauwelse** See separate file: Paulese, Pouwelse, Powell

**Paxton, Paxson** See separate file: Paxton, Pickstoon

**Payne, Darius**

Darius Payne m.  
b. about 1832 NY

**Malvina**  
b. about 1838 NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Illinois, Henry Co., Cambridge, p. 290, Dwelling 2199, Family 2099 -- Henry Else, 33, Farmer, value of real estate \$800, value of personal estate \$650, b. England; Caroline Else, 33, wife, b. NY; Mary J. Else, 8, b. IL; Edw. Js. [or Is.] Else, 6, b. IL; followed by Dwelling 2200, Family 2160 -- Darius Else, 4, b. IL; Eva Mal. Else, 1, b. IL; Darius Payne, 28, Farmer, value of real estate \$300, b. NY; Malvina Payne, 22, wife, b. NY; Ortilda Payne, 6, female, b. NY; Oscar Payne, 2, b. IL.

---children of Darius Payne & Malvina

• **Ortelda Payne**, b. about 1854 NY

• **Oscar Payne**, b. about 1858 IL

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Illinois, Henry Co., Cambridge, p. 290, Dwelling 2199, Family 2099 Family of Henry Else, and Dwelling 2200, Family 2160 (Family of Darius Payne)

**Payne, James**

James Payne m.  
son of  
b.

**Elizabeth Wheeler**  
dau. of Thomas Wheeler &  
b. 15 July 1741

---children of James Payne & Elizabeth Wheeler:

• **Thomas Payne**

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, L'Hommedieu Genealogy, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 200

**Payne, James S.**

James S. Payne m.  
b. about 1805 NY

**Jane (Smith?)**  
b. about 1815 NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Suffolk Co., Islip, p. 94, Dwelling 785, Family 779 -- James S. Payne, 55, Farmer, value real estate \$2000, value personal estate \$400, b. NY; Jane, 45, b. NY; Wessels, 15, b. NY; Malinda, 12, b. NY; Charita Smith, 88, widow, b. NY.

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New York, Suffolk Co., Islip, p. 94, Dwelling 785, Family 779 (Family of James S. Payne)

**Payne, James S., Jr.**

James S. Payne, Jr. m.  
b. Jan 1841  
d. Dec 1920

**Annah T. Shields**  
b. Dec 1843  
d. June 1916

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

According to his tombstone, he was a Civil War veteran, serving in Co. I, 139 NY Inf.

---children of James S. Payne, Jr. & Annah T. Shields:

• **Mary M. Payne**, b. March 1874; d. June 1892; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Anna Louisa Payne**, b. 15 May 1877; m. 15 Oct 1904 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Archer J. Mowerson**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

**Payne, Thomas**

Thomas Payne m.  
son of James Payne &  
Elizabeth Wheeler

-?-  
dau. of

---children of Thomas Payne &

• **Jonas Wheeler Payne**

• **James Smith Payne**

• **Frank Payne**

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, L'Hommedieu Genealogy, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 200

**Payne, William, Sr.**

William Payne, Sr. m.  
b. about 1788 NY

**Eleanor**  
b. about 1795 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Queens Co., Hempstead, p. 143 (Ancestry.com image 5), Dwelling 36, Family 37 -- William Payne Sen., 62, Farmer, value of real estate \$1200, b. NY; Eleanor, 55, b. NY; William, Junr., 31, Farmer, b. NY; George, 28, Farmer, b. NY.

---children of William Payne & Eleanor

- **William Payne**, b. about 1819 NY
- **George Payne**, b. 1822 NY

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Queens Co., Hempstead, p. 143 (Ancestry.com image 5), Dwelling 36, Family 37 (Family of William Payne)

**Paynter, Solomon Z.**

Solomon Z. Paynter  
son of

m. 26 Nov 1860  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Jane Ann Manley** (Jane Ann DeBaun, mar. rec.)  
dau. of (Rev) John Manley &  
Martha Vanderveer  
b. about 1832 NJ

b.

---children of Solomon Z. Paynter & Jane Ann

- **Manley Voorhees Paynter**, b. 1 Sep 1861 (Saddle River Ref Ch records)
- **Ellen Francis Paynter**, b. 31 Aug 1864; bp. 28 July 1866 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 67

**Paynter, William**

William Paynter  
son of

m.

**Ellen Vanderveer Manley**  
dau. of (Rev) John Manley &  
Martha Vanderveer  
b. about 7 Oct 1836

b.

---children of William Paynter & Ellen Vanderveer Manley:

- **John Van Daveer Paynter**, b. 23 March 1856 (Saddle River Ref Ch records)
- **Thomas Skillman Paynter**, b. 12 Oct 1858 (Saddle River Ref Ch records)

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 65

**Peacock, Robert**

Robert Peacock  
son of Robert Peacock &

m.

**Elizabeth Dennis** (Dennes; Dinis)  
dau. of Robert Dennes &

Robert Peacock was in Marbletown as early as 1669. He was probably a great-grandson of Robert Peacocke of St. Mildreds, in Breadstreete and Elizabeth Curtyce of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, England.<sup>1</sup>

On Apr. 4, 1669, the Commissioners appointed by Gov. Lovelace, formally organized the Militia of Hurley and Marbletown, Ulster County, N. Y. under the following Officers, who were commissioned Apr. 18, 1670:-- Henry Pawling, Capt., Christopher Bedford, Lieut., John Biggs (Briggs), Ensign. Robert Peacock was a private in the Marbletown Company of this Militia, on the date of its formal organization.<sup>1</sup>

New Netherlands was restored to the English, in Feb. 1674, and Major Edmund Andros and Suite arrived and took possession on Nov. 10, 1674. Immediately after entering upon the duties of his office, he sent a letter to the Dutch Officials at Esopus, now Kingston, N. Y. demanding the surrender of their offices, and appointed in their places, George Hall, High Sheriff, and Robert Peacock, Constable.<sup>1</sup>

He must have died before Nov. 2, 1696, as his wife Elizabeth Peacock, paid 8 shillings Quit Rent, on that date.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Robert Peacock & Elizabeth Dennis:

- **Zara Peacock** (Sara), bp. 3 Aug 1679 Hurley, Ulster Co., NY; m. **Bartholomeus Hoogeboom**
- **Robert Peacock**, bp. 2 Oct 1681 Kingston Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Peacock**, bp. 20 Jan 1684 Kingston Ref Ch
- **Denist Peacock** (Dennis), bp. June or July 1687 Kingston Ref Ch
- **Maria Peacock**, m. **Jan De Graaf** (Le Compte), son of Moses DeGraaf & Hester Delamater.

---Sources:

[1] Briggs, Harry Tallmadge and John Greene Briggs, *The Colonial Ancestry of the Family of John Greene Briggs and Isabell Gibbs de Groff*, N.p., n.d.

**Picok, Guillaume**

Guillaume Picock

m.

**Marie**

---children of Guillaume Picock & Marie

- **Thomas Picock**, bp. 12 July 1719 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jacob Bouquet, Abija Hardin); apparently d.y.
- **Thomas Picock**, bp. 20 July 1720 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jacob Bouquet, Abigail Harding) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Pearce** See separate file: Peers/Pearce

**Peartree, William**

William Peartree  
son of

m.

b. about 1642 England

bp.

d. 1714 NYC

He was Mayor of NYC 1703-1707. He was Colonel of a militia regiment that was composed mostly of prominent young businessmen of NYC. He was a merchant mariner, and had success as a planter and privateer in Port Royal, Jamaica.

Col. William Peartree and others held a patent to land in Westchester Co., called Long Reach Patent.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Colonel William Peartree, of New York, merchant, being weak of body. I leave to my wife Anna, all my house wherein I now dwell, with the ground and garden situate and being in Beaver street, in the West Ward of New York, to her and her heirs and assigns forever. And also all her wearing apparell, silk, linnen, and woolen, and all gold and jewels, gold rings, and all household goods. Also one half of all houses, lands and buildings in New York or Jamaica, in the West Indies. I leave the other half to my well beloved grand son, William Smith, son of William Smith, of New York, merchant, which he had by my daughter, Frances Peartree, when he is of age. I make my son in law, William Smith, and my grand son, William Smith, executors. Dated January 27, 1713. Witnesses, Francis Sherman, Peter Jacobs, Gerett Kettletas, William Sharpas. Proved, August 9, 1714. [NOTE.--Colonel William Peartree was Mayor of New York, 1703-1707. He was born in 1642. He married Anna, daughter of Daniel and Anna Litscho, who owned the corner lot bounded south by Pearl street, and east by Wall street. His grand son was known as William Peartree Smith.--W. S. P.]

---children of William Peartree & Anna Litscho:

• **Frances Peartree**, b. about 1670; m. **William Smith**.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, p. 130-131 (will of William Peartree)

**Anna Litscho**

dau. of Daniel Litscho &  
Annetje Claes Cressen

b.

bp. 6 June 1647 NYC Ref Ch

d.

**Peck** See also separate file: Peek

**Peek** See separate file: Peek

**Peele, Peelen, Peeling** See: Paulus Paulesen m. Lysbet Hendricks

**Peelen, Brant** (Brandt)

Brant Peelen

son of Peel Wouters &

(2) Geertgen Brants

b. about 1593 Nijkerk, Gelderland, Netherlands

bp.

d. Sep 1643 Rensselaerwick

m. (1)

(intentions 28 Feb 1619

Nijkerk, Gelderland,  
Netherlands)

m. (2)

m. (3) 3 July 1643

NYC Ref Ch

**Geert Jans**

dau. of Jan Lubberts &

Aeltgen Lubberts

b.

bp. (prob) 2 June 1597 Nijkerk

d.

**Lubbertje Wouters**

d. before 1642

**Marritje Pieters**

(widow of **Claes Sybrantsz**)

He was living at Rensselaerwijck by 1630. He was engaged as farmer Jan 1630 for a term of 4 years and in 1632 was appointed schepen. His farm, called Welys Burg, was on Castle Island.

Lysbeth and Gerritje Brants came to the colony by *den Waterhondt* in 1640.

---children of Brant Peelen & (1) Geert Jans:

• **Lysebeth Brants**, bp. 20 Aug 1620 Nijkerk; m. before Sep 1643, **Claes Jansen Calff**. He was b. about 1617 poss.

Dordrecht, Noord Brabant.

• **Geert Brants**, bp. 4 Nov 1621 Nijkerk. She was alive in 1643, but it is uncertain if she came to New Netherland since she didn't emigrate with her sisters in 1640.

• **Gerrige Brants** (Gerritgen), bp. 12 Oct 1623 Nijkerk; d. about 1656; m. **Goosen Gerritsen Van Schaick**

---Sources: Brooks, Christopher A., "Ancestry of Brant Peelen of Nijkerk, Gelderland and Rensselaerswick, Nieu Nederland" in *New Netherland Connections*, April, May, June 2009, Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 29

**Peelen, Gysbert** (Peele)

Gysbert Peelen

son of (poss?) Paulus Paulusen &

Lysbeth Hendricks

bp. 31 Aug 1684 Kingston Ref Ch

---children of Gysbert Peelen & Hilletjen Van Vlied:

• **Paulus Peele**, bp. 25 Jan 1713 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Peele, Aaltjen Peele)

• **Dirk Peelen**, bp. 12 Sep 1714 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Ariaan Van Vlied, Geertjen Masten)

• **Petrus Peele**, bp. 28 Oct 1716 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Swart, Luytjen Peele)

• **Anderies Peele**, bp. 15 Feb 1719 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Anderies Van Vlied, Cornelia Van Vlied)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore,

m.

**Hilletjen Van Vlied**

dau. of

bp.

MD)

**Peers** See separate file: Peers/Pearce

**Peerts, Lodewyk**

Lodewyk Peerts

m.

**Catharina Lapping**

Lodewyk Peerts and Anna Maria Weysing witnessed the baptism 4 March 1711 NYC Ref Ch, of Lodewyk, son of Steven Weys & Susanna Pingery.

*---children of Lodewyk Peerts & Catharina Lapping:*

• **Anna Maria Peerts**, bp. 10 Jan 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Coert Fredrik, Anna Maria Wysing)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Peksen, Daniel** See Pickston

**Pel, Pels, Pell** See separate file: Pell

**Pelletreau** See separate file: Pelletreau

**Pellington, James**

James Pellington

m.

-?-

d.

d. 8 Dec 1883 killed by runaway horse<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "The Macopin Death Book" kept by Catherine Emira Pulis Speaker, on Passaic County Genealogy Club website :

[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/cem/macopin\\_death\\_book.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/cem/macopin_death_book.htm) ;

**Pellington, James C.**

James Pellington

m.

**Charlotte Catherine Webb**

dau. of Peter Clayton Webb &

Flora Carolina Schaub

son of (prob) Alfred Pellington &

Clara

b. 1 July 1905<sup>1</sup>

b. about 1910-1920?? (13 Jan 1905<sup>1</sup>)

d. April 1993 Totowa, Passaic Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

d. 15 Dec 2000 Wayne, Passaic Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Social Security Death Index (James C. Pellington; Charlotte Pellington), online at Ancestry.com;

P. A. Wardell, Webb Genealogy

**Pellington, Silas**

Silas Pellington

m.

-?-

d.

d. 23 Jan 1894, age 60.0.10<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "The Macopin Death Book" kept by Catherine Emira Pulis Speaker, on Passaic County Genealogy Club website :

[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/cem/macopin\\_death\\_book.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/cem/macopin_death_book.htm) ;

**Pelser, Adam**

Adam Pelser

m.

**Maria Van der Poel**

*---children of Adam Pelser & Maria Van der Poel:*

• **Johannes Pelser**, b. 5 May 1730; bp. 14 June 1730 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Jan Van der Poel; Ariaentje Van der Poel)

• **Hans Hendrick Pelser**, b. 5 Feb 1733; bp. 1 Apr 1733 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Sacharias Oeffmouf; Marytie Thons Weber)

• **Wiljam Pelsers**, b. 14 June 1735; bp. 15 June 1735 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Willem Louw; Saartie Provoost)

• **Belcher, Jacob**, b. 31 Aug 1737; bp. 16 Oct 1737 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Abraham Louw; Elisabeth Townsly)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

**Pelser, Gerrit**

Gerrit Pelser

m.

-?-

*---children of Gerrit Pelser*

• **Agnietje Pelser**, bp. 10 Dec 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Dopse, Anna Willems)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Peltzer, Johan Thys**

Johan Thys Peltzer

m.

**Anna Margaretha**

*---children of Johan Thys Peltzer & Anna Margaretha*

• **Johannes Wilhelm Peltzer**, bp. 16 Feb 1739 Zion Luth Ch, Athens, Greene Co., NY

---Sources: Zion Lutheran Church of Athens, Greene Co., NY - Baptisms - Extracted from J.B. Beers "History of Greene County", published in 1884, Online at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~nygreen2/zion\\_lutheran.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nygreen2/zion_lutheran.htm)>

**Unplaced Pelser, Pelzer Women:**

**Margaret Pelzer**, b. 20 Mar 1764; d. 3 April 1821; m. about 1781 **Henry Whritenhour**.

**Pelz, Charles**

Charles Pelz

m.

**Anna Marie**

son of Frank Pelz &

dau. of

Irene

b. 23 Sep 1891-92 Germany or NJ

b. 29 Dec 1893 NJ

d. 17 May 1969

d. 16 Dec 1969

buried 20 May 1969 prob. Airmont Luth Cem, Airmont, NY

buried 18 Dec 1969 prob Airmont Luth Cem

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, Dwelling 277, Family 284 -- Charles Pelz, Head, Owned, age 27, b. Germany, Farmer; Anna, wife, 25, b. NJ; Henry, 18, brother, b. NJ, Farmer; Edward, brother, 21, b. Germany, Farmer.

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, Sheet 11A, Dwelling 255, Family 267, Airmont Avenue -- Charles Pelz, Head, Owned, age 37, b. NJ, worker, truck farm; Anna, wife, 36, b. NY; Gloria, daughter, 10, b. NJ; Dorothy, daughter, 8, b. NJ; Florence, daughter, 7, b. NJ; Charles L., son, 6, b. NJ.

*---children of Charles Pelz & Anna*

• **Gloria Pels**, b. about 1920 NJ

• **Dorothy Pelz**, b. about 1922 NJ

• **Florence Pelz**, b. about 1923 NJ

• **Charles L. Pelz**, b. about 1924 NJ

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <[http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\\_lutheran\\_church\\_burials.html](http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont_lutheran_church_burials.html)>

**Pelz, Edward Paul**

Edward Paul Pelz

son of Frank Pelz &

Irene

b. 15 Jan 1899

d. 5 Oct 1961 heart attack

buried 7 Oct 1961 Airmont Luth Cem, Airmont, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <[http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\\_lutheran\\_church\\_burials.html](http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont_lutheran_church_burials.html)>

**Pelz, Frank (Frantz?)**

Frank Pelz

m. about 1885

**Irene (Alvina; Alvine)**

b. Sept 1863 Germany

b. 1 Dec 1863 Germany

d.

d. 6 July 1955

buried

buried 9 July 1955 Airmont Luth Cem, ---

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Twp., East of E.R.R., p. 10 B, ED 22, Dwelling 191, Family 206 -- Frank Pelz, Head, b. Sept 1863, age 36, married 15 yrs., b. Germany, his parents b. Germany, immigrated 1892, al [not naturalized], Farmer, Owned; Irene, wife, b. Dec 1863, age 36, married 15 yrs, mother of 8 children, 7 then living; b. Germany, her parents b. Germany, immigrated 1892; Max, son, b. May 1887, age 13, b. Germany, immigrated 1892, at school; Paul, son, b. May 1889, age 11, b. Germany, immigrated 1892, at school; Charles, son, b. Sept 1891, age 8, b. Germany, at school; Rosie, daughter, b. July 1893, age 6, b. NJ; Frank, son, b. March 1896, age 4, b. NJ; Fred, son, b. Nov 1897, age 2, b. NJ; Edward, son, b. Jan 1899, age 1, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, Dwelling 275, Family 282 -- Fratz Pelz, Head, 56, b. Germany, Farmer; Irene, 56, b. Germany; Frank, son, 23, Farmer.

*---children of Frank Pelz & Irene/Alvine*

• **Max Pelz**, b. May 1887 Germany; m. **Mae** -?-

• **Paul Pelz**, b. May 1889 Germany

• **Charles Pelz**, b. Sept 1891 NJ; m. **Anna**

• **Rosie Emlie Pelz**, b. July 1893 NJ; m. before 1913, **Albert Bogart Shuart**

• **Frank Pelz**, b. March 1896 NJ; m. **Mildred** -?-

• **Fred Pelz**, b. Nov 1897 NJ

• **Edward Pelz**, b. Jan 1899 NJ

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <[http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\\_lutheran\\_church\\_burials.html](http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont_lutheran_church_burials.html)>



**Pelz, Frank**

Frank Pelz

m.

**Mildred [Oeser?]**

*---children of Frank Pelz & Mildred*

• **Frank Pelz, Jr.**, b. 4 May 1936; bp. 14 June 1936 Airmont Luth Ch (wit: Kurt Walther, Mrs. Elsie Walther)

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Baptisms, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <[http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\\_lutheran\\_church\\_burials.html](http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont_lutheran_church_burials.html)>

**Pelz, Henry**

Henry Pelz

m.

**Eva**

b. 17 Nov 1901

b.

d. 30 Jan 1957 tuberculosis

d.

buried 1 Feb 2957 Airmont Luth Cem, Airmont, Rockland Co., NY

buried

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, Sheet 11A, Dwelling 256, Family 268 -- Henry Pelz, Head, Owned, age 27, b. NJ, laborer, lumber yard; Eva, wife, 23, b. NJ; Henry, son, 5, b. NJ; Evelyn, daughter, 2-2/12, b. NJ.

*---children of Henry Pelz & Eva*

• **Henry Pelz**, b. about 1925 NJ

• **Evelyn Pelz**, b. about 1928 NJ

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <[http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\\_lutheran\\_church\\_burials.html](http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont_lutheran_church_burials.html)>

**Pelz, Max**

Max Pelz

m.

**Mae**

son of Frank Pelz &

dau. of

Irene

b. May 1887 Germany

b. 14 April 1890 NJ

d.

d. 26 April 1971

buried

buried 28 April 1971 prob Airmont Luth Cem

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, Sheet 11A, Dwelling 249, Family 261, Airmont Avenue -- Pelz, Max, Head, Owned, age 42, , b. Germany, immigrated 1892, naturalized, Farmer, poultry & fruit; Mae, wife, 39, b. NJ; Stanley, son, 13, b. NJ.

*---children of Max Pelz & Mae*

• **Stanley Shuart Pelz**, b. 10 July 1916; bp. 12 April 1925 Airmont Luth Ch

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Baptisms, transcribed by Pat Wardell; Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <[http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\\_lutheran\\_church\\_burials.html](http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont_lutheran_church_burials.html)>

**Unplaced Pelz Women:**

**Julia W. Pelz**, b. 7 April 1898; d. 20 Jan 1965; buried 1 Feb 1965 prob. Airmont Luth Cem, Suffern, Rockland Co., NY

**Penn, Robert**

Robert Penn

m.

**Catherine Outwater**

*---children of Robert Penn & Catherine Outwater:*

• **Mary C. Penn**, m. 1827 Newark, NJ, **John Henry Emerson**. He was b. about 1800 NJ; d. by 1848. They were in Bergen Co., NJ in 1840.

---Sources: Information online June 2004, Bergen County List, from <JERSEYPEER@msn.com>

**Pennal, Herbert C.**

Herbert C. Pennal

m.

**Bessie Courter**

son of

dau. of John William Courter &

Stella Zabriskie

b.

b. 6 Aug 1890 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 1018 (#8366 Stella Zabriskie)*

**Pennal, James**

James Pennal

m.

**Jennie Van Dien**

son of

dau. of Garret G. Van Dien &

Rachel Brinkerhoff Westervelt

b.

b. about 1866 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 331 (#1618 Garret G. Van Dien)*

**Pennal, James B.** (Pennell)

James B. Pennal m. (1) -?-  
son of dau of

b. Oct 1862 NY m. (2) about 1894 b.  
**Harriet A. Christopher**  
dau of William C. Christopher &  
Rosanna Lake  
b. Aug 1873 NJ

James B. Pennal, 36, Clerk for Express Co., and his wife, Harriet C., 26, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (East of the Erie RR) (probably in what became Ramsey), Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned. Listed with them were children: Harriet E., 2; and Herbert, 12.

James B. Pennell, 42, Clerk in RR office, and Harriett E., 31, were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned. Listed with them were: Herbert, 17, single; Harriett, 7; and Sophronia, 4.

---children of James B. Pennal & (1)

• **Herbert Pennell**, b. Aug 1887 NJ

---children of James B. Pennal & (2) Harriet A. Christopher: (in June 1900 she was mother of 1 child, 1 then living)

• **Harriett E. Pennal**, b. May 1898 NJ; m. **William W. Abbott**. They lived at Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Sophronia Pennal**, b. Aug 1900 NJ; m. **Oliver B. Asten**. In January 1920 they were living with Sophronia's mother, Harriet A. Pennal, 46, a widow, b. NJ in a house she owned on Arch Street in Ramsey. In January 1937 he lived at Arlington, MA. Oliver B. Asten graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 23 June 1910. He was on Allendale's World War I Honor Roll, and was a charter member of the Allendale Post 204 of the American Legion. In January 1920 he was an accountant with a steel company.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society files; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 331 (#1618 Garret G. Van Dien); 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (East of Erie RR), taken June 1900, dwelling 51, family 59 (family of James B. Pennal); 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1905, dwelling 477, family 539 (family of James B. Pennell)

**Pennoyer, Robert**

Robert Pennoyer m. -?-  
b. about 1614 b.

Robert Pennoyer, about 1643, received a patent for land in the southwest corner of Gravesend, near its New Utrecht border.

8 Jan 1677 (Westchester Co. Deeds, Liber 4, recorded Albany, NY, p. 9) -- Recorded for Mr. Geo. Heathcott, 8 Jan 1677. Whereas Wm. Penoyer, Esq., citizen and clothworker of London, did make his last will in writing bearing date the five & twentieth day of May 1676; and among other things ordered that £800 be laid out for merchandise fit for New England & sent over to the Corporation for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England; delivered to Robert Penoyer of Stratford [Stamford?] for the benefit of himself and children & did appoint Richard Leton, Esq. & Michael Davison, Esq., Executors; the residue to Ellena Reading & her children. The sd. Michael Davison has since died. Now there is no such corporation in New England to which sd. goods may be consigned & sold and proceeds divided amongst respective persons; neither can security be taken for children. Robt. Penoyer is removed to Mamaroneck in New York State and hath only 4 living children, viz., Elizabeth Pennoyer, ae 24; William Pennoyer, 22; Thomas Pennoyer, ae 17; & Martha Pennoyer, ae 11, under age. Jan 1677. Signed Robt. Pennoyer, Elizabeth Pennoyer, now Loundberry, Wm. Will Penoyer. Wit. by Wm. Dyre, George K. Knifon, John Royse, Wm. Hall, Anthony Buckholm.<sup>1</sup>

29 Jan 1677 (Westchester Co. Deeds, Liber 4, recorded Albany, NY, p. 23) -- Robert Penoyer of Mamaroneck, Turner, Wm. Penoyer of the same place, son to Robert, & Richard Lounsberry of Rye, Conn., together with Elizabeth his wife, oldest daughter of Robert; to Richard Loton of London, Eng., and Geo. Heathcott of Middlesex County in England, Mariner, a bond.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Pennoyer came to Massachusetts in 1670 and left real estate yielding £40 annually, to Harvard college.

---children of Robert Pennoyer &

• **Elizabeth Pennoyer**, b. about 1652; m. **Richard Lounsberry**

• **William Pennoyer**, b. about 1654

• **Thomas Pennoyer**, b. 29 March 1658; m. 22 May 1685 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, **Lydia Knapp**, dau. of Moses Knapp & Abigail Westcott.<sup>2</sup>

• **Martha Pennoyer**, b. about 1665

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 4), p. 349;

[2] Information March 2005, Westchester Co. List, from Dianne <Dashmom@aol.com>;

**Pennoyer, Sarah**

Sarah Pennoyer

Abraham P. Scudder of Hoboken, N. J. and Sarah Pennoyer, children and next of kin of the decedent, were granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Elizabeth Scudder Smith of Orangetown. Jul. 29, 1839.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 875, Estate of Elizabeth Scudder Smith)

**Pennoyer, Thomas**

Thomas Pennoyer  
son of Robert Pennoyer &

m. 22 May 1685  
Stamford, Fairfield Co.,  
CT

**Lydia Knapp**  
dau. of Moses Knapp &  
Abigail Westcott  
b. 1670  
d. 9 Feb 1710 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

b. 29 March 1658  
d.

*---children of Thomas Pennoyer & Lydia Knapp:*

• **Mary Pennoyer**, b. 22 Nov 1688; d. 27 Nov 1732

---Sources: Information March 2005, Westchester Co. List, from Dianne <Dashmom@aol.com>

### Pennoyer, Thomas

Thomas Pennoyer

m.

**Amelia**

Amelia Pennoyer of N. Y. City, widow of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Thomas Pennoyer of Orangetown. Sep. 2, 1840.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 882, Estate of Thomas Pennoyer)

### Unplaced Pennoyer Women

**Mary Pennoyer**, m. before 1709, **Benjamin Weed**

### Penny, Gilbert

Gilbert Penny  
son of Joshua Penny &  
Lydia M. Ketcham

m. 1 Jan 1846  
Orange Co., NY

**Martha Mapes**  
dau. of Seth Mapes &  
Lucinda Smith  
b. about 1825  
d.

b. 13 Oct 1823 Mt. Hope, Orange Co., NY  
d. 18 April 1857 Mt. Hope, Orange Co., NY

*---children of Gilbert Penny & Martha Mapes:*

• **Charles Lewis Penny**, b. Sep 1849 Orange Co., NY; m. 2 Sep 1871 **Harriet Mapes**

---Sources: Information posted online at <<http://www.sweezey.net/genealogy/new/html/pers0069.htm#Mapes>>

### Penny, Joseph

Joseph Penny  
son of Nathan Penny &  
Mary

m. 1789  
Red Creek, Suffolk Co.,  
NY

**Deborah Squires**  
dau. of Ellis Squires &  
Phebe Russell  
b. 1766-67 East Hampton, Suffolk Co., NY  
d. 14 Nov 1859 Andover, Henry Co., IL  
buried Andover, Henry Co., IL

b. 1768 Riverhead, Suffolk Co., NY  
d. 15 April 1845

buried Red Creek Cem., Southport, NY<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Joseph Penny & Deborah Squires:*

• **Deborah Penny**, b. b. 21 Dec 1790<sup>1</sup> Riverhead, Suffolk Co., NY; m. **John Edwards**

• **Joseph Penny** (Capt. Joseph Penny, Jr.), b. 26 Aug 1791; m. **Harmony Squires**<sup>1</sup>

• **Mary Penny**, b. 25 June 1793 Suffolk Co., NY; d. 12 May 1888 Capioma, KS; m. **Jonathan Norton Robinson** (widower of **Ruth Lane**), son of Jonathan Robinson & Hannah Wells. Jonathan Norton Robinson was b. 27 Aug 1788 Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 8 March 1877 Capioma, KS.

• **Phebe Penny**, b. 6 May 1795; m. **John Sawyer Foster**<sup>1</sup>

• **Harvey Penny**, b. June 1797 Aquebogue, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 22 Feb 1865 Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY; Buried Southampton Cem.; m. 19 Aug 1824, **Abigail Raynor**<sup>1</sup>, dau. of Adonijah Raynor & Submit Fowler. She was b. 30 June 1800; d. 8 Nov 1868 Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY.

• **Hannah Penny**, b. 24 Feb 1799; m. **Sylvester F. Terry**<sup>1</sup>

• **Millie M. Penny**, b. 28 April 1801; m. **Benjamin Davis**<sup>1</sup>

• **Nathan Penny**, b. 22 Jan 1804; m. **Hannah Fournier**<sup>1</sup>

• **Manassah Penny**, b. about 1805 Aquebogue, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 1892; m. (1) **Rosetta Goodale**; m. (2) **Phebe Robinson**

• **Austin Penny**, b. 27 May 1807; m. **Sarah Ann Benjamin**

• **Esther A. Penny**, b. May 1809; d. 11 May 1885 Flanders, Suffolk Co., NY; buried Fournier Cem., Red Creek, Suffolk Co., NY. She never married.

• **Lodewick Penny**, b. 13 July 1811; d. 20 Oct 1819, ae 8; buried Fournier Cem., Red Creek, Suffolk Co., NY

• **Frances Penny**, b. 18 May 1814; m. **Oliver K. Buckley**

---Sources:

[1] Penny Information online at <<http://www.inch.com/~penney/gene/pages/josep001.htm>>;

Information posted online at Ancestry.com May 2000 by Bruce Robinson <hootiwho@in-motion.net>

### Penny, Joseph

Joseph Penny  
d. before 28 Sep 1840

m.

**Elizabeth**  
d.

Elizabeth Penny of the town of Haverstraw, widow of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of

Joseph Penny of the same place. Sep. 28, 1840.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 884, Estate of Joseph Penny)

**Penny, Manassah**

Manassah Penny m. (1)  
son of Joseph Penny &  
Deborah Squires  
b. 1805 Aquebogue, Suffolk Co., NY  
d. 1892

**Rosetta Goodale**  
dau. of

b.  
d.  
**Phebe Robinson**

He removed to Illinois accompanied by his mother in 1858. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Andover, Henry Co., Illinois.

---*children of Manassah Penny & (1) Rosetta Goodale:*

- **Elwyn Penny**, m. **Nancy J. Corwin**
- **Daughter Penny**, d. 19 April 1835; buried Red Creek Cem., Southport, NY. She has a Burial stone inscription in Red Creek Cemetery that gives identity only as 'Infant daughter' with only a date of death.<sup>1</sup>
- **Gertrude Penny**, b. 16 Oct 1845; d. 16 Oct 1845; buried Red Creek Cemetery, Southport, NY, age 10 days.

---*children of Manassah Penny & (2) Phebe Robinson:*

- **Frances Penny**, m. 1855 Henry Co., IL, **Ithicar C. Converse** (Iscah C. Converse)
- **Theodore Penny**, d. between 1861-1865 in the Civil War, fighting with the Union Army; m. **Marcia A. Valentine**
- **Norton Penny**, d. (poss. as Norton Robinson Penny, 5 May 1916 Oregon); m. 1 Jan 1866 Henry Co., IL, **Nellie R. Atwater**
- **Sarepta Penny** (Maria Sarepta Penny), m. 29 Dec 1858 Henry Co., IL, **James A. Converse**, son of Augustus Converse & Sybil Smith.
- **Rosamond Penny**, m. **George S. Jackes**
- **Isabel Penny**, m. **Joseph Woods**
- **Warren Penny**, d. between 1861-1865 fighting in the Civil War, fighting for the Union Army; buried Andover Presbyterian Cem., Andover, Henry Co., IL.
- **Charles K. Penny**, m. **Rebecca Gardiner**

---Sources:

[1] Information e-mailed Jan 2002 from Carolee N Diamond <sixof@erols.com>;

**Pens, Augustyn** m. banns 25 April 1666 NYC Ref Ch, Anna Marie Negrinne (Van Curacao)  
See: Manuels/Van Dunk, Augustyn

**Pepinger, Pibbenzier**

**Pibbenzier, Richard**

Richard Pibbenzier m.

**Elizabeth Kasse** (poss. Elizabeth Casier)

---*children of Richard Pibbenzier & Elizabeth Kasse:*

- **Sophia Pibbenzier**, bp. 18 April 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Annetie Pibbenzier) (a note in the bp. record says, "Not baptized in our church")

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Unplaced Pepinger, Pibbenzier Women:**

**Sarah Pepinger**, m. **Jacob Stol** (Steel? Slot?). They had a child, Jacob, bp. 27 June 1769 Machackemeck Ref Ch

**Perdrieau, Etienne** (Perdineau)

Etienne Perdineau m. 16 July 1699  
son of French Ch, NYC

**Marguerite Bontecou**  
dau. of

---*children of Etienne Perdrieau &*

- **Marguerite Perdrieau**, bp. 19 Jan 1701 NYC French Ch (wit: Elizabeth Perdrieau, widow of the late Jean Hastier)
- **Etienne Perdrieau**, bp. 10 March 1703 NYC French Ch (wit: Daniel Bontecou, Marie Bontecou)
- **Ozee Perdrieau** (son), bp. 4 Feb 1705 French Ch, NYC (wit: Aman Bounin, Sara Bontecou)

---Sources: Information online June 2000, ALLEE-ROOTS Mailing List, from <joanne.schultz@excite.com>; New York French church Marriages 1669-1801, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\_marriages.htm> from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Unplaced Perdrieu Women:**

**Elizabeth Perdrieu**, m. 6 Nov 1689 French Ch NYC, **Jean Hastier** (aka John Allee)

**Marie Perdrieu**, m. before 5 July 1696, **Guillaume Moyon**

**Perine, Perrine** See separate file: Perrine

**Perlee, Perlier** See: Parlier

**Perrot** See: Perot

**Perot, Jacques/James** (Perrot)

James Perot

m.

**Maria Cousson**

*---children of James Perot & Maria Cousson:*

- **Marthe Perrot**, bp. 12 June 1700 French Ch, NYC (wit: Andre Foucault, Marthe Cousson)
- **Aman Perot**, bp. 2 June 1706 French Ch, NYC (wit: Aman Bonnin, Janne Faucout)
- **Philip Perot**, b. 20 Oct 1708; bp. 7 Nov 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Maria Perot)
- **Jacques Perot**, bp. 26 May 1712 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jacques You, Marthe Poutreau)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Pero, Jean** (Jan Pieterszen; John; Peroa; Peru; Pierrot; Piroo)

John Pero

m. 8 Dec 1780

**Metje Pieters Mabie** (Martha)

son of

NYC ref Ch

dau. of Pieter Casparszen Mabie &

(banns 17 Nov 1680

Aechtje Jans

b. between 1655-1658 Rochelle, France

NYC Ref Ch)

b. New York

bp.

bp. 14 April 1659 NYC Ref Ch (as Metje,

dau. of Pieter Van Naerden & Aegtie Jans)

d. before 3 Aug 1719

d. 25 Jan 1709

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: "Jan Pieterszen, j.m. Van Rochel in Vranckryck, en Metje Weely, j.d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende tot N. Yorke."

He was a ship builder and owner of considerable real estate.

According to tax lists for NYC, Metje's mother, Aechtje was in the South Ward which was the area between Whitehall and Broad streets and between Beaver street and the water. In the first assessment shown, made in Dec 1695 are: Eaght Janse, £3; Peroo [John Peroa], £20; Ditto for ye house, £30. The listing of Eaght Janse and John Peroa (with spelling variations) continues for several assessments ending with the 21 Aug 1697 assessment. In the 1 Feb 1697/8 assessment there is no mention of "Eaght Janse," only: John Peroa house &c, £25; Ditto his Estate, £20.

Jan Pero en Metje, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism, 7 July 1706 NYC Ref Ch, of Margrietje, dau. of Jan Olphert & Tryntje Bosboom.

In his will dated 7 Dec 1708, proved on August 15, 1709, John Peroa, of New York, merchant, being sick and weak. I leave to my son Peter Peroa my silver hilted sword, and my silver headed cane and my wearing apparell. I leave to my son Jacob my gold shoe buckles. To my daughter Anna Katharine a gold chain, value £12. One half of all my money is to be divided among my children, Margaret, Anna Katharine, Peter, Jacob and Mary. The other to my three daughters, when of age. My wife Martha is to have the use of the same for support of younger children, "who are to be brought up in the fear of God, and to have the best learning and education this place affords." I make my wife Martha, Paul Droillet and Benjamin D'Harriette executors. Witnesses, William Huddleston, Charles Denise, Joseph Huddleston. Proved before Richard Ingoldsby, Lieutenant-Governor, August 15, 1707.

In her will, she wrote: I, Martha Puiroe, of New York, widow, being sick and weak. Whereas, my children have received from me their full share out of the estate of my late husband, John Puiroe, in pursuance of his last will, I leave my daughter Margaret Halles, my negro man, Tom, for one year, and then he is to be sold, and the money to be a part of my estate. I also leave to my daughter Margaret, all my pieces of plate, that is my large silver tankard, and my large silver cup with a cover to it, and my great Looking Glass, and 5 great pictures with black frames, and a pair of Sconces which she shall think fit to choose. All of which things are in the Parlor in my house. I leave to my daughter, Mary Leonard, 6 cane chairs, and 5 pictures with gilt frames. And in case that any satisfaction shall be made to me or to my executors, by the Crown of France, in lieu of the damage and loss sustained by my late husband, John Puiroe, in the sloop "Three Brothers," and her cargo, which were unlawfully taken from him by the subjects of France. In that case I leave to my grand son, Jacob Leonard, son of my daughter, Mary Leonard, and to my grand son, John Kearney, son of my daughter, Joanna Catharine Kearney, œ100 each. All the rest of my estate I leave to my children, Peter, Joanna Catharine Kearney, Margaret Halles, and Mary Leonard, equally. I appoint my sons-in-law, John Halles and Thomas Kearney, executors. Dated July 15, 1719. Witnesses, Hendrick Meyer, Hermanus Rutgers, Henry Wileman. Proved before Peter Schuyler, Esq., President of Council, August 3, 1719.

*---children of Jean/John Pero & Metje Pieters Mabie:*

- **Margariet Peroy**, bp. 3 Sep 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Aecht Jans); m. 26 May 1711 NYC Ref Ch, **John Halles** (Halls)
- **Anna Catharyn Peru**, bp. 22 Aug 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jansz. Van Veerde, Tryntie Pieters)
- **Pieter Piroo**, bp. 24 Feb 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Caspar Pieterszen, Aechtje Jans); apparently d.y.
- **Maria Piroo**, bp. 10 Aug 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jacobszen, Lysbeth Forman); apparently d.y.
- **Pierre Pierrot**, b. 9 Aug 1692; bp. 24 Aug 1692 NYC French Ch (wit: Francois Vincent, Elizabeth Guatier)
- **Jacob Pierrot**, bp. 29 Dec 1695 NYC French Ch (wit: Daniel Poutreau, Anne Guarre)
- **Marie Pierro**, b. 1 Feb 1698; bp. 2 Feb 1698 NYC French Ch (wit: Thimothy Archambaud, Jeanne Archanbaud); m. -?- Leonard

• **Joanna Catharine Piero**, m. **Thomas Kearney**



---Sources: Information online March 1999 from Howard Swain <hswain@popd.ix.netcom.com> citing Tax Lists of the City of New York December, 1695 -- July 15th 1699; published as vols 43 and 44 of Collections of the New York Historical Society; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893) (will of Martha Puroe); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Perot, Jean

Jean Perot

m.

**Louise Cadet**

---*children of Jean Perot & Louise Cadet:*

- **Jean Francois Perot**, bp. 24 March 1765 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Francois Malvisin, infant's mother) (the father is noted as "absent" in bp. record)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard], from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

### Pero, John

John Pero

son of

m. 9 Aug 1759

NYC Ref Ch

(License 8 Aug 1759)

**Annatje Van Norden** (Antje)

dau. of Pieter Van Norden &

Antje Willemse

bp. 3 Jan 1742 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of John Pero & Annatje Van Norden:*

- (poss) **Dirk Perret**, b. 29 Jan 1766; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Joris Ryerse, Molle Reysse) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

- **Lucas Perrit**, b. 30 Aug 1769; bp. 29 Oct 1769 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

- **Joris Parret**, b. or bp. 3 May 1773 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Parrot, John

John Parrot

son of

m. 8 July 1784

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

(banns: 17 June 1784

Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

**Rachel Koejeman**

dau. of Johannes/John Coeyman/Queman &

Antje Van Winkle

b. 5 Nov 1763

bp. 27 Nov 1763 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

b.

bp.

In the record of their marriage and banns, they were: John Parrot, j.m., b. Nieuw York; Rachel Koejeman, j.d., b. & liv. Stoonhouse.

---*children of John Parrot & Rachel Koejeman:*

- **Annaatje Perrot**, b. 1 Sep 1784; bp. 3 Oct 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Koejeman, Antje Van Winkel)

- **Thomas Parrot**, b. 7 Oct 1785; bp. 19 Feb 1786 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Koejeman, Lena Van Winkel); m. (prob) **Lena Van Winkle**, dau. of Jacob A. Van Winkle & Jenneke Van Winkle

- **Lea Parrot**, b. 18 June 1787; bp. 16 Sep 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Johannis Parrot**, b. 28 March 1789; bp. 16 Aug 1789 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Rachel Parrot**, b. 25 Jan 1791; bp. 3 April 1791 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Jacob Parrot**, bp. 28 Oct 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Koejeman, Jacomyntje Koejem--)

- **Abraham Parrot**, b. 15 June 1794; bp. 14 Sep 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Maria Parrot**, b. 28 May 1796; bp. 1 Jan 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Simeon Perrit**, b. 17 April 1800; bp. 4 May 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Pieter Parrot**, b. 15 July 1801; bp. 15 Nov 1801 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (not wit)

- **Elizabeth Parrat**, b. 24 Oct 1803; bp. 6 May 1804 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Information online March 2000 from Mark <Amgb4fun@aol.com> citing Register of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, (Brookdale, Essex Co.) New Jersey, 1801-1828 (FHL # 1019522 item 3)

### Pierra, Pieter

Pieter Pierra

son of

m. 19 Oct 1687

Bergen Ref Ch

**Weyntje Cornelis**

(widow of **Poullis Jansen**)

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: September 20, 1687. Pieter Pierra, Y.M., from Sedan, France, living at Hackensack, and Weyntje Cornelis (widow of Poullis Jansen) living at Bergen, had certificate, that they had been registered by the French preacher at New York, to have their first bans published on September 25. After the publication of bans on three Sundays and without objections having been raised they were married October 19, by R. Van Giesen in presence of the Bergen court.

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

### Perret, Pierre

Pierre Perret

m.

**Margueritte Latour**

---children of Pierre Perret & Margueritte Latour:

- **Suzanne Perret**, bp. 28 Nov 1690 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Barberye, Suzanne Papin Boudinot)
- **Gabriel Peiret**, bp. 14 Feb 1694 French Ch, NYC (wit: Gabriel Le Boyteulx, Madeleine Peiret) (father's name in bp. record is Mond. Sr. Peiret)
- **Francoise Peiret**, bp. 8 March 1696 French Ch, NYC (wit: Elie Boudinot, Francoise Brinkman wife of Barberie)
- **Elisabeth Peiret**, bp. 29 Dec 1700 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Peiret, Magdeleine Peiret)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Pieret, Peter** (Rev.)

Peter Pieret m. **?-**  
d. 1705 d.

He was Minister of the French Congregation of NYC

He was survived by a widow and 5 children.

---Sources: O'Callaghan, E. B., *The Documentary History of the State of New York*, 1849 (Four vols.), Vol. 3, p. 413 footnote

**Perrot, Pierre** (Perott; Pareot)

Pierre Perrot m. **Frances Jandras** (Francoise)  
d. before 6 April 1731 d.

In his will, Pierre Perrot, laborer, of New Rochelle, mentioned wife Frances Jandras; daughters Anne, Maria (wife of Pierre Bonnet), Magdalena (wife of Jean Barteau), Jeanne, and Hester. Mentions sons Jacques and Jean. Made wife and Pierre Bonnet executors. Witnesses: Samuel Gilbert, Paul Dubois. Dated 26 May 1730, probated 6 April 1731 (Westchester Co., Liber 11, p. 107). The will abstract by Pelletreau: (Written in the French language.)-- "Au nom du Pere, du Fils, et du Saint Esprit, Amen," May 26, 1730. I, Pierre Perott, laborer, dwelling in the village of New Rochelle, in the County of Westchester, being sick and feeble in my body, I leave to my wife Francoise the use of my house and 64 acres of land where I now live. After her death it is to be sold, and the proceeds divided among my daughters, Anna Maria, wife of Pierre Bonnett, Magdalena, wife of Jean Badeau, Jeanne and Hester. My oldest son Jacques shall have the preference at the sale, but if he refuses, then the preference to be given to my son Jean. My wife is to have the use of all movables wherever found. Legacies are left to his grandsons Pierre Perrott and Pierre Badeau. I leave to my son Jacques my plantation containing 84 acres, situated in New Rochelle. I make my wife Francoise and my son-in-law, Pierre Bonnett, executors. Signed, Pierre Pareot. Witnesses, Samuel Gillot, Paul Dubois, Isaac Coutant. Proved before Gilbert Willett, April 6, 1731.

---children of Pierre Perrot & Francoise/Frances Jandras:

- **Anne Perrot**
- **Maria Perrot** (Anna Maria), m. **Pierre Bonnet**
- **Magdalena Perrot**, m. **Jean Barteau** (Badeau)
- **Jeanne Perrot**
- **Hester Perrot**
- **Jacques Perrot**
- **Jean Perrot**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Early Wills of Westchester County, New York from 1664 to 1784...with Genealogical and Historical Notes*, 1898, p. 52; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 28 & 29 (will of Pierre Perrot)

**Perot, Philip**

Philip Perot m. **Elizabeth Elsworth**

---children of Pgilip Perot & Elizabeth Elsworth:

- **Jacques Perrot**, bp. 29 Sep 1732 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jacques Faviere, Marthe Perrot)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Pero, Richard** (Piero; Perrow; Perro; Proo; Peers)

Richard Perrow m. **Geertje Mattise Hopper** (Gitty; Katie)  
son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of Matthys Adolphus Hopper &  
(banns: 2 Feb 1721 Anna Paulus Jurckse  
NYC Ref Ch) b. Hackensack, NJ  
d. after 18 Aug 1787

In the marriage record, they were: "Richard Perrow, j.m. (from O. Engl't, [Old England] liv. at nieuw Barbados nek.met Geertje Hoppe, j.d. from Akkinsak [Hackensack], liv. at de groote-kil [Great Kill].

On 29 May 1722, Mathijs Hoppe, of the Groet Kill in the Outward, sold to Richard Pero of New Barbadoes in West Jersey, fifteen acres of land, including a tenement house for £250. in a place called the Bowry in the Out Ward of the City of NY (NYC Deed L30:263).

---children of Richard Pero & Geertje Hopper:

- **Anna Piero**, bp. 26 Feb 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jillis Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe)
- **Elizabeth Piero**, bp. 23 April 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Pieter Sonnemans, Elsje Myer, Wede. Van Evert Duykink)
- **Rachel Pero**, bp. 22 Sep 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hoppe, Elisabet Bras, syn h.v.); m. (prob) 16 May 1756 NYC

**Ref Ch, Ary/Arie Rykman**

---Sources: Information online Jan 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Parrot, Thomas** (Parrott)

Thomas Parrot  
son of (prob) John Perrot &  
Rachel Koejeman  
b. 7 Oct 1785

m. 21 Nov 1811  
Stone House Plains Ref Ch

**Eleanor Van Winkle** (Lanah; Lena)  
dau. of Jacob A. Van Winkle &  
Jenneke Van Winkle

b. 8 May 1785  
bp. 26 June 1785 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

bp. 19 Feb 1786 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---children of Thomas Parrot & Eleanor Van Winkle:

• **Rachel Parrot**, b. 25 March 1812; bp. 28 June 1812 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **John Parratt**, b. 6 March 1820; bp. 22 May 1820 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains (Essex Co., NJ) Marriages & Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqumman/stone.html>

**Pereu, William** (Parrent)

William Pereu  
son of

m.

**Leysbet Sickles** (Elizabeth)  
dau. of Zacharias Sickles &  
Anna Van Valkenburgh

---children of William Pereu & Leysbet Sickles:

• **Josias Pereu/Parrent**, b. 21 July 1695 (recorded as Josias Pereu, Bergen Ref Ch); bp. (as Josias Parrent) 18 Aug 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Sickles, Geertruyd Riddenaars)

• **Elisabeth Paren**, bp. 26 Sep 1697 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Sacharias Sickles, Judith VerWey)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

**Parrot, William**

William Parrot  
son of

m. 26 Feb 1831  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

**Margaret Stiles**  
dau. of

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marrriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrriages.htm)>

**Perry** See separate file: Perry

**Persell** See separate file: Parsell

**Persman, Willem** (Pasma, Parchman)

Willem Persman  
son of

m.

**Justina Lie/Lee**  
dau. of James Lee &  
Justina Witvelt

bp. 7 June 1713 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Willem Persman & Justina Lie/Lee:

• **Wilhelmus Persman**, bp. 27 Aug 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Victor Bikker, Justina Witvelt, h.v. Van James Lie)

• **Annaetje Parchman**, bp. 27 May 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Vander Hoef, Justina Witvelt)

• **Willem Pasman**, bp. 15 Feb 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Victoor Bikker, Annatje Cregier, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Person, Persons**

**Persons, James**

James Persons  
son of Thomas Persons &

m. 11 Dec 1721  
Flushing Monthly Mtg.  
Quaker Record

**Jane Yeats**  
dau. of John Yeats (of Flushing)

In their marriage record, he was listed as son of Thomas Persons (dec'd) of Oxford, PA.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at [genealogy.com](http://genealogy.com)

**Persens, John Henry**

John Henry Persens  
son of

m. 24 June 1846  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

**Ellen Van Houten**  
dau. of

In their marriage record, they were both of Manchester.

---children of John Henry Persens & Ellen Van Houten:

- **Garret Persens**, b. 1 Feb 1847; bp. 10 Feb 1847 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Ellen Elizabeth Persens**, b. 13 Jan 1851; bp. 22 Sep 1850 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. (prob) before Dec 1871, **Ralph Spear**
- **Hannah Kezia Persens**, b. 8 Dec 1851; bp. 23 May 1852 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Ralph Persens**, b. 16 Aug 1853; bp. 25 Sep 1853 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; apparently d.y.
- **Ralph Spear Person**, b. 2 March 1855; bp. 19 Jan 1856 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Hannah Esther Persens**, b. 8 Nov 1856; bp. 2 Jan 1859 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **John Matthew Persens**, b. 11 June 1858; bp. 2 Jan 1859 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Emma Persens**, b. 23 Feb 1860; bp. 7 May 1862 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Charles Persens**, b. 27 May 1861; bp. 7 May 1862 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

**Persons, Matthew**

Matthew Persons m. 4 April 1844 **Martha Ackerman**  
 son of Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ dau. of  
 In their marriage record, Matthew Person was of Tappan, and Martha Ackerman was of Paramus.

---children of Matthew Persons & Martha Ackerman:

- **Mary Ellen Persons**, b. 5 Aug 1846; bp. 10 Jan 1847 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

**Person, Thomas**

Thomas Person m. 19 Jan 1792 **Elizabeth Cusaart**  
 son of Acquacknaonk Ref Ch dau. of  
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Persons, William**

William Persons m. 19 July 1702 **Helena Van Gunst**  
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of (prob) Jan Hendricksz Van Gunst &  
 b. England (banns 6 July 1702 Helena Pieters  
 bp. b. NYC  
 bp. 5 Nov 1681 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage they were: William Persons, Van O. Englant, met Helena Van Gunst, j.d. Van N. York.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Unplaced Person Women:**

**Phoebe Person**, m. 10 Nov 1791 at Morristown, NJ by Rev. James, **Nathan Furman** of NYC (she of Morristown, NJ)  
 (*Ladies Weekly Musuem*, 26 Nov 1791)

**Personett, George**

George Personett m. about 1725 **Jenneke/Jannetje Ral**  
 son of dau. of Peter Mangelse Ral &  
 bp. Jannetje du Chesne  
 bp. 16 Oct 1709  
 d. after 25 July 1781

bp.  
 d. before 1766 Queen Anne's Co., MD  
 He was a hatter, of Staten Island.  
 On 25 July 1781 she was still living, in Queen Anne's Co., MD.

---children of George Personett & Jenneke/Jannetje Ral:

- **George Personett**, b. 14 Aug 1725; d. 9 June 1816 in 92nd yr., Verona, Caldwell Twp., Essex Co., NJ; m. **Mary Condit**, dau of Nathaniel Condit & Elizabeth Ogden. They had 3 sons, 3 daus.
- **Jannetje Personett**, bp. 13 June 1731 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Jannetje DuChene); d. 12 April 1808; buried St. Andrews Ch, Staten Island; m. Capt. **Abraham Jones** of Staten Island, NYC, and Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died at sea. They had 1 dau, 3 sons.
- **Johannes Personett** (John Personett), bp. 17 Aug 1735 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (no wit); d. 1813 Surry Co., NC; m. 8 July 1767 Westfield, NJ Presbyterian Ch, **Ann Wright**, dau. of (prob) Jacob Wright & Antje Ral. She d. before 1810 Surry Co., NC. They had 3 daus.
- **Joseph Personett**, d. about 1781 Island Creek, Queen Anne's Co., MD; m. **Margaret -?-**. They had 3 sons, 3 daus; she m. (2) before 19 Sep 1784 Thomas Burchinal and with Personett children moved to Monongalia Co., WV.
- **David Personett**, d. about 1810 Wye Hundred, Queen Anne's Co., MD; m. **Anna -?-**, 2 known sons.

---Sources: Barth, Barbara A., "The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his wife Tryntje Van Woggelum" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol.

131, No. 2, April 2000, p. 140; Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

**Unplaced Personette Women:**

**Sally Personette**, m. 25 May 1799 Caldwell Presbyterian Ch, **Ephraim S. Van Ness**

**Peter, Joseph**

Joseph Peter

son of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Ponds Church, p. 78

m. 23 Dec 1826

Ponds Church

**Amelia Smith**

**Peterson/Pietersen** See separate file: Pietersen

**Pettersen/Petterson**

See also separate file: Pietersen

**Petterson, George**

George Petterson

son of

In the m. record, he is a y.m., born in Ireland, and she is a y.d., born in New England and living at Peremis.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

m. 5 Mar 1762

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Emetje Reutsfort**

dau. of

**Petit, Pettit** See separate file: Pettit

**Petty, James** (James Petty Jr.)

James Petty

son of James Petty &

Martha Davis

b. 14 Dec 1805

d. 21 Oct 1870

m.

**Ruth Smith**

dau. of William Smith &

Sarah/Sally

b. 31 Aug 1810

d. 14 Feb 1893

---*children of James Petty, Jr. & Ruth Smith:*

- **Sarah C. Petty**, b. 11 Sep 1828; d. 12 July 1851
- **Eliza Jane Petty**, b. 6 Dec 1830; d. 29 May 1832
- **Mulford Petty**, b. 16 March 1833; d. 10 July 1852
- **Ophelia Petty**, b. about 1839?

---Sources: Information online Dec 2002 from Ned Smith, "Edward Smith" <ehlsmith@worldnet.att.net>; Information online Dec 2002 from Carolee N Diamond <sixof@erols.com> citing "The Family of Richard Smith of Smithtown: Ten Generations" by Frederick K. Smith

**Peuer, Peter**

Peter Peuer

son of

---*children of Peter Peuer & Jannetje Thomson:*

- **Sally Peuer**, b. 25 Sep 1820; bp. 5 Nov 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

m. 2 April 1819

Saddle River Ref Ch

**Jannetje Thomson (Jane)**

dau. of

**Pey** See Pye

**Pfeffer, Adam**

Adam Pfeffer

m.

**Catharina**

---*children of Adam Pfeffer & Catharina*

- **Michel Pfeffer** (Michael), b. Feb 1746; bp. Feb 1746 NYC Luth Ch ("in our meeting in Nieuw Jorck") (wit: Christian Stauber and Anna Maria)

---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1968, p. 230

**Pfeffer, David**

David Pfeffer

m.

**Barbara**

*children of David Pfeffer & Barbara*

- **Isaac Pfeiffer**, b. 15 Feb 1744; bp. 22 Apr 1744 NYC Luth Ch ("in our gathering in Nieuw Jorck") (wit: Hans Jurgen —bels and Adelheid Scherer)



---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1968, p. 137

**Pfeffer, Hans** (Johannes; poss Johannes Marcus Pfeffer, b. 1713, son of Michiel Pfeffer—see below)

Hans Pfeffer  
son of Michel Pfeffer &  
b. NYC  
bp.  
d.  
buried

m. (2) 26 Dec 1736  
NYC Luth Ch ("at  
Hackensack")

**Agnetic Van Horn**  
dau. of Lucas Van Hoorn &  
Aeltje Sibese Banta  
b. Hackensack  
bp. 25 Jan 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. Mar 1748  
buried 10 Mar 1748 NYC Luth Chyd

The NYC Luth Ch m. entry reads: "Dec. 26 [1736], at Hakkinsack. Hans Pfeffer, son of Michel Pfeffer, widower, b. & liv. at N.Y., and Agnetie Van Hoorn, Y.D., of Lucas Van Hoorn, b. & liv. at Hackingsack."

---*children of Johannes Pfeffer & Agnetie Van Horn:*

- **Christian Pfeffer**, d. 1737; buried NYC Luth Chyd
- **Lucas Pfeffer**, b. 6 (Oct?), bp. 15 8br (Oct?) 1738 NYC Luth Ch ("in our meeting at Nieuw Jork") (wit: Lucas Van Hoorn and wife Aaltje)
- **Christian Pfeffer**, d. July 1742; buried 31 July 1742 NYC Luth Chyd
- **Johannes Pfeffer**, b. 1 Feb, bp. 4 Feb 1742/3 NYC Luth Ch ("on a trip to Nieuw Jorck, in the parents' house") (wit: Adam Pfeffer, Mareitje V.Fechte); d. 1746; buried [Jan?] 1746 NYC Luth Chyd
- **Johannes Pfeffer**, b. 30 Jan, bp. 31 Jan 1745 NYC Luth Ch ("on a trip to "Aud" in the parents' house) (wit: Marcus Pfeffer and Aaltje and Maraist)

---Sources: "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in Holland Society Yearbook, 1903, p. 17; "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1968, p. 29; July 1968, p. 134; Oct 1968, p. 227; "Lutheran Church of New York City: Burials" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1974, p. 81, 83, 85; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

**Pfeffer, Marcus**

Marcus Pfeffer  
d. Oct 1753  
buried 16 Oct 1753 NYC Luth Ch

m.

-?-  
d.  
buried

---*children of Marcus Pfeffer*

- **Child Pfeffer**, buried 30 Mar 1747 NYC Luth Ch

---Sources: "Lutheran Church of New York City: Burials" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1974, p. 85, 86

**Pfeffer, Michiel**

Michiel Pfeffer  
d. (poss) 29 Mar 1727

m.

**Anna Maria**

NYC Luth Ch: "1 Apr [1727], Saturday before Easter, Michel Pfeffer was buried in our church—a deacon of the church, about 56 years old. He died 29 Mar. A funeral sermon was preached for him, with a large attendance of Germans."

---*children of Michiel Pfeffer & Anna Maria*

- **Johannes Marcus Pfeffer**, b. 12 Oct 1713; bp. 18 Oct 1713 NYCLuthCh (parents "both Germans") (wit: Marcus Konig & Gertrud Reuterin)

---Sources: "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in Holland Society Yearbook, 1903, p. 55; "Burials, Lutheran Church of New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1974, p. 40

**Phelps, Henry Delafield**

Henry Delafield Phelps  
son of Henry Phelps &  
Catherine Wilkins  
b. 8 Sep 1836 NYC

m.

**Catherine Morris**  
dau. of Robert Rutherford Morris &  
Hannah Edgar  
b.

He lived at New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY.

---*children of Henry Delafield Phelps & Catherine Morris:*

- **Edgar Morris Phelps**
- **Gouverneur Morris Phelps**
- **Helena Van Courtlandt Phelps, m. Robert Temple Emmet**

---Sources:

[1] *Biographical History of Westchester County, New York*, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1899, Vol. I, p. 73;

**Phelps, William Walter**

William Walter Phelps  
son of John Jay Phelps &  
b. about 1839 Dundaff, PA

m. 1860

**Ellen Maria Sheffield**  
dau. of  
b. about 1841 CT

William Walter Phelps graduated from Yale University in 1860. He served as a director for the National City Bank, the Second National Bank of New York, the United States Trust Co., the Farmer's Loan & Trust Co. and nine railroads. He won a seat in the United States House of Representatives in 1872 at the age of 34, representing New Jersey in the 43rd congress.

Wm. Walter Phelps, 41, lawyer, and Ellen S. Phelps, 39, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in the western district of Englewood Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: John J. Phelps, 18, at college; Sheffield Phelps, 16, at school; and Marion Phelps (female), 11. Also listed with them were 6 servants.

---children of William Walter Phelps & Ellen Maria Sheffield:

• **John Jay Phelps**, b. about 1862 France

• **Sheffield Phelps**, b. about 1864 CT

• **Marion Phelps**, b. about 1869 NJ

---Sources: 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Western District of Englewood Township, ED No. 2, taken June 1880, dwelling 52, family 54 (family of Wm. Walter Phelps)

**Phillips, Philipse, etc.** See separate file: Phillips

**Philpot, Richard**

Richard Philpot

Perth-Amboy, May 9 [1726]. Inward Entered. The Scooner Dolphin, Richard Philpot from Boston.

---Sources: Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New Jersey, Vol. XI, edited by William Nelson, New Jersey, 1894. Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, p. 102

**Philpot, Richard**

Richard Philpot

son of

m. 14 Jan 1721  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 13 Jan 1721)

**Maria Roome**

(widow of **Pieter Simkans & Burger Davids**)

dau. of Jan Janszen Rommen Van Langestraat & Marritje Arents Van Zutphen  
bp. 15 Oct 1679 NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 5 Jan 1770

bp.

d. before 30 May 1751

In their marriage record, they were: Richard Philpot & Maria Burger.

Nicolaas Mathyse, along with Marytje Filpat, witnessed the baptism 7 Dec 1721 NYC Ref Ch, of Matheus, son of Matheus de Boois & Debora Simkam.

Benjamin Kierstede, along with Maria Romme, huys vr. v. Philpat, witnessed the baptism 19 Sep 1725 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Cornelus Romme & Maria Kierstede.

Willem Elsworth, along with Maria Philpat, witnessed the baptism, 13 Feb 1726 NYC Ref Ch, of Sara, dau. of Mattheus de Boys & Debora Simkam.

In her will, she wrote: I Mary Philpot, of New York, widow. I direct all debts to be paid. I leave to my daughters, Deborah, wife of Matthew Du Bois, of Dutchess County, and Mary, wife of William Ellsworth, of New York, gunsmith, all my estate, real and personal. I make Matthew Du Bois and William Ellsworth, executors. Dated May 30, 1751. Witnesses, Mary Darcy, Richard Nichols, Esq., Joseph Webb, Jr. Proved, January 5, 1770, before Goldsbrow Banyer.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, (Vol. VII, 1766-1771, pub. 1898), p. 299 (wioll of Maria Philpot)

**Philpot, Richard**

Richard Philpot

son of

m. 10 March 1786  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of New Hempstead"

**Lenah Stewart**

(widow of -?-)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Phoenix** See separate file: Phoenix

**Pia, Pierre**

Pierre Pia

m.

-?-

16 Jan 1663 -- Schout Pieter Tonneman, pltf.. v/s Pierre Pia and his wife, defts. Pltf. concludes, that the deft. shall be condemned to quit this City's jurisdiction for the term of three consecutive years and during that time not to follow any more the business of tapping, as they, the defts., keep such a house, that great revelling, noise and considerable racket is carried on at their place by night and at unseasonable hours, against good orders and the placards. not hesitating to tap after nine o'clock, the setting of the watch and on Sunday; also not aising to prevent the troubles and quarrels, committed through tapping at their house nor making the same known to the Officer, as recently happened on New Years day refusing to let him, the Officer, in, although he knocked divers times at the door to get in. Defts. appearing, Pierre Pia's wife asks, if the Officer will confirm his pretension by oath and says, that the man, who resided in Burgomaster Olof Stevenssn van Cortlant's house had a dispute with a soldier, which went so far, that they both abused him as rogue and the woman as a whore and will prove by the serjeant, that she had the door opened on the knocking. The Officer refers to the declaration which old Burgomasters Marten

Cregier and Allard Anthony made in the presence of the ruling Burgomasters. Burgomasters and Schepens having considered the demand and conclusion of the Officer, also the declaration of the old Burgomasters condemn the deft. not to tap any more from date to the term of six consecutive weeks nor to follow the business of tapping.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. IV -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 3, 1662 to December 18, 1663, inclusive, p. 179;

**Piatt, John D.**

John D. Piatt

m. 9 Feb 1791

**Jane Henarie** [Henry?]

son of Daniel Piatt &

dau. of

b. 17 March 1766 Rariton, Somerset Co., NJ

b.

d. 27 March 1837

d.

John D. Piatt was a Fifer, NJ Continental Line, Revolutionary War Pension No. W1473. In Bergen Co., NJ Common Pleas Court, 31 Oct 1832, John D. Piatt, age 66, a resident of Pequannock, Morris Co., NJ testified that he was b. 17 Mar 1766 Rariton, Somerset Co., NJ. Enlisted in 1776 at age 10 yrs, under my father's, Captn. Daniel Piatt, company in the 1st regiment NJ Line, he was promoted to Major, and d. Apr 1780. Also served under my uncle, Captn. Jacob Piatt. Lt. Robertson, Lt. Flaven, and Lt. Ogden, who was killed at the Battle of Springfield. I was captured by the British and was released, because of my young age. I have lived at Plukemon?, Somerset Co., NJ; NY, until I became of age, and Pompton, Bergen Co., NJ. In Morris Co., NJ Common Pleas Court, Jane Piatt, formally [formerly] Henarie, age 68, a resident of Pequannock, Morris Co., NJ, widow of John D. Piatt, who d. 27 Mar 1837. Married, 9 Feb 1791. Children of John D. Piatt and Jane Henarie: 1) Catherine, b. 27 Mar 1792; 2) Daniel, b. 22 May 1794; 3) Marie Henarie, b. 04 Feb 1804, age 34, of Morris Co., NJ on 27 Nov 1838; 4) Hannah, b. 20 Feb 1806, d. 02 Mar 1806. Others mentioned in pension: Peter Berry, age 52, son in law of John D. Piatt, as of 29 Dec 1838. Rev. Isaac Demmand, William Colfax, George R. Colfax, Garret DeBaun, Nathanal Board, Peregrin Sanford, Parson Caldwell/Caldwell, Gen. Knyphausen. Testifying as fellow soldiers in the Revolution, on 06 Oct 1832, Col. Hiram Smith, of Morris Co., NJ; Maj. Gen. Garret Vleat/Vliet, of Warren Co., NJ. Mixed in with this pension record is some 20th Century correspondence with the Bureau of Pensions, that mention the following persons (no relationships given): John Piatt, b. 1740 Holland, m. 1763 to Jane Williamson. John Piatt, b. 4 Apr 1767, d. 19 Mar 1823, m. to Elizabeth Cline, b. 14 Nov 1772. Adam Follmer, b. 26 Dec 1759, d. 02 Jan 1832, m. to Christine Bore, served under Captn. S. Miller and Joseph Hister. John Sedam, from Six Mile Run(?), served in NJ regiment.

---children of John D. Piatt & Jane Henarie:

• **Catherine Piatt**, b. 27 March 1792

• **Daniel Piatt**, b. 22 May 1794; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Maria Henarie Piatt**, b. 4 Feb 1804; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Hannah Piatt**, b. 20 Feb 1805; d. 2 March 1806.

---Sources: Genealogical Abstracts of Bergen Co., NJ Revolutionary War Pension Applications, compiled by Philip O'Leary, III, 1996 (pol@lubrizol.com), 37308B Euclid Ave, Willoughby, OH 44094-5618; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Pibbenzier** See: Pepinger

**Picket, Philip**

Philip Picket

m.

**Susanna Brajor** (Bradejer)

---children of Philip Picket & Susanna Brajor:

• **Thomas Picket**, bp. 28 Oct 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Smith, Barnardus Smith, Sara Warner)

• **Aeltje Picket**, bp. 19 Dec 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Bradejer, Annatje Smith)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Pickston, Pickstoon** See separate file: Paxton, Pickstoon

**Pier** See separate file: Pier

**Pierrot** See: Pero

**Pierson** See separate file: Pierson

**Piet, Thomas**

Thomas Piet

m.

**Elsjin Bos**

---children of Thomas Piet & Elsjin Bos:

• **Hendrik Piet**, bp. 4 Aug 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Warner Burger and wife)

• **Thomas Piet**, bp. 17 July 1737 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Coenradus Bos; Maria Van Blerkum)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Jan 1928, p. 124

**Piggery, Henry**

Henry Piggery

m.

**Maria Mann**

---Sources: "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

**[Pigeret] Piggory, Samuel** (Pigret; Piggeny)

Samuel Piggory

m.

**Elizabeth Dee**

dau. of Casparus Dee &

Rachel Van Donk

son of

b. abt. 1776 NJ

b. abt. 1768 NJ

On 29 November 1803 (recorded 27 March 1804, Bergen Co. R:428) Annatye Van Dunk of Harrington, conveyed to Henry Cole of same place, for £96, an 8-acre lot in Harington, beginning at NW corner of John Conkling's land near his Dwelling House. Bounded N by Cornelius Peterson; S by land of said John Conkling; W by land of Johannes Pake, and land of Samuel Piggery; E by land of Thomas Blanch, and land of said Samuel Piggery. Signed by Annatie Van Dunk (her mark). Witnessed by Barent Waldron, John D. Haring.<sup>1</sup>

On 3 May 1804 (recorded 12 May 1804, Bergen Co. S:176) Augustine Van Dunk of Harington and Sook, his wife, conveyed to Major James Demarest of same place, for \$325, 10-3/4 acres and 20 Rods of land in Harington, beginning at Hackensack River, being SE corner of Sam Piggories land. Bounded N by land of Sam Piggery; S by land of Annatie Van Dunk; W by Henry Cole; E by Hackensack River. Signed by Augustine Van Dunk (his mark), Susannah Van Dunk (her mark). Witnessed by Benj. Blacklidge, David A. Demarest.<sup>1</sup>

On 17 April 1805 (recorded 22 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:91) Henry Cole and Mary, his wife, of Harington Township, conveyed to James G. Demarest of the same place, for £120, 8 acres in Harington Township, beginning NW corner John Concklin's land near his dwelling house. Bounded N by land of Cornelius Peterson; S by land of said John Concklin; W by land of Pake and partly by land of Samuel Pigret; E by land of Harmin Blauvelt amd part by land of said Samuel Pigret and part by land of James G. Demarest. Signed by Henry Cole, Mary Cole (her mark). Witnessed by Garret Haring, Peter Cole.<sup>1</sup>

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Bergen Co., Township of Washington, Mulattos, as "paupers" living with the white family of William and Catherine Ackerman Dwelling #742; Family #812).

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Durie, Howard I, The Kakiat Patent, p. 50

**Pigeret, William** (Mulatto) (Pigery)

William Pigeret

son of

m. 14 Oct 1826

Bergen Co.

Justice of Peace

**Ellen Man (Mann)**

dau. of

b. about 1808 NJ (Rockland Co., NY?)

H. B. Hagerman

b. about 1810 NJ

William Pigery, 42, b. NJ, and Ellen, 40, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them were: Eliza, 18, b. NJ; Caroline, 5, b. NY; and Emeline, 2, b. NY. All were listed as Mulatto.

William Pigery, 65, b. Rockland, married and widowed, mulatto, clothes washer, was listed in the 1865 New York State Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with him were, all Mulatto: Caroline P. (Tyne), 21, child, b. Rockland, married; Emma Pigery, 17, child, b. Rockland, single; Lucy Pigery, 13, child, b. Rockland, single; Hannah Degroat, 22, b. NJ, boarder, married, mother of 1 child; Richard Degroat, 5/12, boarder, b. Rockland.

---children of William Piggery & Ellen Mann:

• **Eliza Piggery**, b. about 1832 NJ

• (poss) **Nancy Piggery**, b. about 1833 NY. In the 1850 Federal Census, she was living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY, with the family of Richard Morgan.

• **Caroline P. Pigery** (Tyne), b. about 1844 Rockland County, NY

• **Emeline Piggery** (Emma; Nancy Emeline), b. about 1848 Rockland Co., NY; m. (poss) **Elias Mann**. He was b. about 1848.

• **Lucy Pigery**, b. about 1852 Rockland County, NY

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Bergen Co, Justices of Peace, p. 112; 1850 Federal Census, New York State, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, taken September 1850, dwelling 594, family 602; 1865 New York State Census, Rockland County, Ramapo, Second Election District, taken June 1865, family 132

### Unplaced Pigeret/Peggery Women:

**Ellen Piggery**, m. **-?- DeGreese [DeFreese?]**, who was b. about 1839 — "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

**Margaret Jane Piggery**, m. **John DeGroat**. He was b. about 1796. — "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

**Pigot, Edward**

Edward Pigot

In his will dated 29 July 1758, probated 7 October 1758, John Belyou of Morris County, mentioned wife Ruth; brothers Peter, Daniel and Isaac Billue; Isaac son of brother Jacob Billue. Witnessed by Samuel Matex, Elizabeth Gargou, Edward Pigot.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:



[1] Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXII, Vol III of Calendar of Wills, 1924, p. 26;

**Piggot, Robert** (Piegod; Piquot)

Robert Piggot  
son of

m. (1)

b. 1739 (Chester?) England  
bp.  
d. 14 June 1810  
buried from St. Paul's, NYC

**Elisabet Koning** (King)

dau. of Arie Koning &  
Gerretje Cure  
b. 14 Jan 1729  
bp. 29 June 1729 Tappan  
d. after 1 Jan 1779  
buried

m. (2)

**Hannah**

A Robert Pigot, of New York [City], schoolmaster, witnessed the will, 28 Jan 1770 of Jacob Straat of Tappan. Robert Piggot fought in the 80th Regiment Light Foot, French and Indian War, and remained in America.

*---children of Robert Piggot & (1) Elisabet Koning:*

- **Arei Pegot** (Aaron Casey Piggot), b. 16 Aug 1768; bp. 10 Sep 1768 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Arei Koning. Gritie Koning); m. **Sarah S. -?-;** d. 1 April 1844 NYC.
- **Maria Piegod** (Mary Piggot), b. 29 June 1770; bp. 22 July 1770 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: John Weever, Nensie his wife); d. before April 1844; m. **-?- Blanck**. They had children: Aaron P. Blanck; Jacob Blanck; Robert Blanck; and Thomas Blanck, the last three living in NYC and of full age in April 1844 (place of residence of Aaron P. Blank in April 1844 was unknown).
- **Gerretje Piggot** (Charity), b. 23 Nov 1772; bp. 20 Dec 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Ari Kuenen and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. a March 1853 Augusta, GA; buried Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA; m. (prob) about 1790 **John Maharry**, (poss. son of William Maharrey & Rebecca Vermylie), b. (poss) 20 Oct 1770 NYC (one source says "immigrated in 1770"; d. 18 Aug 1825 Augusta, GA; buried Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA. He was a shoemaker in NYC (listed in city directories in 1792, 1795, 1803, and 1805). He evidently was in Williamsport, MD in 1801 when a son was b. there; another son b. NY in 1805; the family moved to Augusta, GA by 1807/8. They had children, including: William Maharry (d.y.); William Maharry (d.y.); Rebecca Maharry; William Maharry. William Maharry and Rebecca Vermylie were married in Trinity Church [NYC?] in 1765. Charity was living in Augusta, GA in April 1844.
- (poss) **John Robertson Piggot** (named in grandfather Arie Koning's 1810 will)
- (poss) **Deborah Piggot, m. Ratton** (named in grandfather Arie Koning's 1810 will)
- **Joseph Peckot**, b. 1 Jan 1779; bp. 7 Feb 1779 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Arie Koning, Gerretye his wife). He lived in NYC in April 1844.

*---children of Robert Piggot & (2) Hannah -?-:* (4 children)

- **Robert Piggot**. He was living in Cecil Co., MD in April 1844.
- **Samuel Piggot**, m. 24 June 1821 NYC, NY; **Eliza Ann Huxley**. He was living in NYC in April 1844.
- (prob) **Benjamin Piggot**, bp. 27 Aug 1797 Trinity Ch, NYC
- **Hannah Piggot, m. John Nixon**. She was living in an unknown location in April 1844.

---Sources:

[1] Barber, Gertrude A., ed., *The New York Post --- Marriages* (Saturday, 30 June 1821); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1904, *Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1784-1786*, Vol. XIII (Pelletreau), p. 380 (will of Jacob Straat); Information Jan/Feb 1996 on AOL from SDorroh@aol.com (citing, in part, New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, 118:230, Oct 1987, #1847 Piggot); Information February 1996 from Sandy Dorroh, 15624 Dorroh Road, Buhl, AL 35446; O'Brien, Michael J. *In Old New York*, 1928, Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1997, p. 180

**Piggot, William**

William Piggot  
son of

m. 27 Sep 1777  
Trinity Ch, NYC

**Margaret Dasaway**  
dau. of

---Sources: O'Brien, Michael J. *In Old New York*, 1928, Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1997, p. 171

**Pikes, Jan**

Jan Pikes

m.

-?-

*---children of Jan Pikes*

- **Petronella Pikes**, m. 14 March 1655 Slooterdyke (a village about a mile from Amsterdam), **John De La Montanye**.
- **Vincent Pikes**

---Sources: Riker, James, *Revised History of Harlem...*New York, 1904, p. 94

**Pikes, Vincent**

Vincent Pikes

He was in business with John La Montagne, "both free traders in company" arriving at Amsterdam on the ship *King Solomon*, from Manhattan about 1654.

---Sources: Riker, James, *Revised History of Harlem...*New York, 1904, p. 94

**Pillsbury**



At least one branch of this family was in NH before the Revolution.

**Pillsbury, -?-**

-?- Pillsbury m. **Nancy Elizabeth** (Nichols?)  
 Nancy Elizabeth Pillsbury, of McComb, IL was a cousin of Erastus Worthington Nichols (1826-1856).

**Pillsbury, Job**

Job Pillsbury m. -?-  
 son of William Pillsbury & dau. of  
*---children of Job Pillsbury*

• **Josiah Pillsbury**

---Sources: Munsell's *American Ancestry*, Vol. V, 1890, p. 80

**Pillsbury, Josiah**

Josiah Pillsbury m. -?-  
 son of Job Pillsbury & dau. of  
*---children of Josiah Pillsbury*

• **David Pillsbury**, b. 5 April 1735 Newburyport, MA; m. **Anna**

---Sources: Munsell's *American Ancestry*, Vol. V, 1890, p. 80

**Pillsbury, Moses**

Moses Pillsbury m. 19 Oct 1755 **Anne Hoyt**  
 son of dau. of John Hoyt &  
 Merriam

b. b. 22 Dec 1754

---Sources: Hoyt, David W. *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families*. Providence: Providence Press Co., 1871, p. 59

**Pillsberry, Oliver**

Oliver Pillsberry m. 23 Nov 1843 **Matilda Nevius**  
 son of Somerset County, NJ dau. of

---Sources: "Somerset County [NJ] Marriage Records, 1795-1879, Recorded in Clerk's Office" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Vol. VII, p. 303

**Pillsbury, William**

William Pillsbury m. -?-  
*---children of William Pillsbury*

• **Job Pillsbury**

---Sources: Munsell's *American Ancestry*, Vol. V, 1890, p. 80

**[Pillsbury] Spilsberry, William**

William Spilsberry m. 26 July 1753 **Bealeche Woolsey** (Beletje; Beleche)  
 son of Newtown Presbyterian Ch., dau. of  
 Queens Co., L.I., NY  
 (now Elmhurst) b.

*---children of William Spilsbury & Bealeche Woolsey:*

• (prob) **Jacob Spilsbary**, bp. 19 Aug 1754 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Bockhout and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; "Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens Co., L.I., NY" in *NYG&B Record*, Apr 1925, p. 173

**Unplaced Pillsbury Women:**

**Abigail Pillsbury**, m. 6 Aug 1772 South Hampton, L.I., NY, **Moses Hoyt**

**Hannah Pillsbury**, of Newbury, [NH?], m. (marriage intentions 19 Feb 1703-4) **Benjamin Hoyt**, son of Thomas Hoyt & Mary -?. He was b. 20 Sep 1680; d. 1748-49.

**Mary Ann Pillsbury**, m. **Elisha Hoyt**, son of Elisha Hoyt & Hannah -?. They lived at Chelmsford, MA.

**Sarah Pillsbury**, m. 27 Nov 1787 **Benjamin Hoyt**, son of Daniel Hoyt & Thankful -?. They lived at Northwood, NH.

**Pinckney** See separate file: Pinckney

**Pindar, Edward M.**

Edward M. Pindar m. **Charity A. Van Riper**  
 b. b. about 1843  
 d. d. 20 Jan 1883 age 39.8.11  
 buried buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ  
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 10

**Pindar, Harry**

Harry Pindar  
 Harry Pindar and Mary Pindar witnessed the bps. 4 Aug 1858 Paramus Ref Ch, of Thomas and Mary, children of Joseph Walker & Annie Rogers.  
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Pine, Pyne**

Pine, John B., "James Pyne (Pine) of Hempstead, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1912 (Vol. 43, No. 1), p. 1

**Pine, James**

James Pine m. 23 Nov 1753 **Ann Bedell**  
 son of William Pine & St. George's Ch, dau. of  
 -?- Westchester Co., NY

---*children of James Pine & Ann Bedell:*

- **Richard Pine**
- **William Pine**
- **David Pine**
- **Elias Pine**
- **Mary Pine**
- **Elizabeth Pine**
- **Sarah Pine, m. Joshua Smith**

---Sources: Pine, John B., "James Pyne (Pine) of Hempstead, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. XLIII, Jan 1917, p. 6

**Pine, James**

James Pine m. **Sarah Lyon**  
 son of John Pine & dau. of Thomas Lyon &  
 Anna Marsh  
 b. 5 Nov 1768 b. 15 July 1771 Rye, NY  
 d. 8 Sep 1838 age 69.10.3 d. 9 Sep 1834 age 63.1.25  
 buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, NY

---*children of James Pine & Sarah Lyon:*

- **Deborah Ann Pine**, b. about 1804; d. 8 Sep 1829 age 25.4.3; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY
- **Jane Pine**, b. 11 March 1807; d. 9 Oct 1845 age 38.6.28; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: Spies, Francis Ferdinand, St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, NY Gravestone Inscriptions with Genealogical Notes, Mount Vernon, NY 1931 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 103, 104

**Pine, James**

James Pine m. **Jane Van Beuren**  
 son of (widow of **James Roff**)  
 dau. of Peter Van Buren &  
 (2) Magdalena Earle  
 b. b. 20 Dec 1804  
 d. d. 16 Aug 1885 in 80th yr.  
 buried New Barbadoes Township, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>  
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack<sup>2</sup>

She was probably listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey. Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 33, enumerated 18 June 1860, Dwelling 263, Family 298 -- Charlotte Anderson, 59, Lady, Mistress, value real estate \$7000, value personal estate \$10,000, b. Passaic, NJ; Catharine Wright, 40, Tailoress, b. Bergen Co., NJ; Mary Power, 23, Domestic, b. Waterford, Ireland; Mary Moore, 57, Lady, value personal estate \$5000, b. Bergen Co., NJ; John Parsons, 37, Episcopal Clergman, value personal estate \$500, b. Paterson, NJ; Jane Pine, 55, Lady, b. Bergen Co., NJ; Jeremiah Roly, 18, Labourer, b. Tipperary, Ireland. Jane Van Beuren Pine was the half sister of Charlotte Van Beuren Anderson.

---*children of James Pine & Jane Van Beuren:*

- **Samuel Pine**, b. about 1841; d. 6 Nov 1859 age 18; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971, online at Ancestry.com (death of Jane Pine);

[2] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <http://www.findagrave.com> (Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ: Jane Van Beuren Pine, w. of James Pine; Samuel Pine; no tombstone photos);

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 90

**Pine, John**

John Pine m. -?-

---children of John Pine &

• **James Pine**, b. 5 Nov 1768; d. 8 Sep 1838 age 69.10.3; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, NY; m. **Sarah Lyon**, dau. of Thomas Lyon & Anna Carpenter. She was b. 15 July 1771 Rye, NY; d. 9 Sep 1834 age 63.1.25; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, NY.

---Sources: Spies, Francis Ferdinand, St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, NYGravestone Inscriptions with Genealogical Notes, Mount Vernon, NY 1931 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 103

**Pine, John**

John Pine m. **Catherine Chadeayne**  
son of dau. of Daniel Chadeayne &

Daniel Chadeayne, of Yorktown, in his will dated 15 June 1801, mentioned the five children dau. Catherine had by her husband John Pine, viz. Phebe, Mary, John, Daniel, and Catherine.

---children of John Pine & Catherine Chadeayne:

- **Phebe Pine**
- **Mary Pine**
- **John Pine**
- **Daniel Pine**
- **Catherine Pine**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, Subsequent to May 1, 1787, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 2), p. 148 (Will of Daniel Chadeayne);

**Pine, Samuel**

Samuel Pine m. **Rachel Ellison**

They apparently had no children.

---Sources: Pine, John B., "James Pyne (Pine) of Hempstead, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. XLIII, Jan 1917, p. 6

**Pine, William**

William Pine m. -?-

---children of William Pine &

• **James Pine**, m. 23 Nov 1753 St. George's Ch, Westchester Co., NY, **Ann Bedell**.

---Sources: Pine, John B., "James Pyne (Pine) of Hempstead, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. XLIII, Jan 1917, p. 6

**Pine, William**

William Pine m. **Ann Eliza Van Beuren**  
son of dau. of Peter Van Buren &  
(2) Magdalena Earle

b. about 1797 NY

d. 28 June 1870 age 73.3.13<sup>1</sup>

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

They were possibly listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Ward 10, District 2, p. 36, enumerated 11 June 1860, Dwelling 136, Family 328 -- William Pine, 33, Weigher, b. NY; Isabella [Pine], 30, b. ME; Cornelia [Pine], 5, b. NJ; Emily [Pine], 1, b. NY; William [Pine], 50, b. NY; Ann [Pine], 45, b. NJ; Caroline [Pine], 16, b. NY; Mary Murphy, 20, Servant, b. Ireland.

They were probably listed in the 1870 Federal Censu, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 8, District 10, p. 7, enumerated 17 June 1870, Dwelling 24 (multi-family dwelling), Family 51 -- Pine, Wm., 73, No Business, b. NY; [Pine], Ann E., 55, Keeping House, b. NJ.

---children of William Pine & Ann Eliza Van Beuren:

• (prob) **William Pine**, b. about 1837 NY; m. **Isabella -?-**

• **Cornelia Ann Pine**, b. about 1840; d. 15 April 1843 age 3.3.- (or 15 April 1845 ae 5.3.-); buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

• (poss) **Caroline Pine**, b. about 1844 NY

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <http://www.findagrave.com> (Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ: William Pine, Cornelia Ann Pine, daughter of William & Eliza Pine (ts photo posted online), Ann Eliza Pine, w. of William Pine; no. tombstone photos posted online);

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 90, 119

**Pinhorne, John**

John Pinhorne m. -?-  
son of William Pinhorne dau. of  
*---children of John Pinhorne*

• **John Pinhorne**

---Sources: Winfield, Charles H., *History of the Land Titles in Hudson County, N.J., 1609-1871, 1872*, p. 130

**Pinhorne, John**

John Pinhorne m. 1 Sep 1736 **Geertruy Veldman**  
son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of  
(License 27 Aug 1736)

John Penhooren & Geertruyt witnessed the baptism 17 Dec 1748 Port Richmond, Staten Island Ref Ch, Geertruyt, dau. of Jan Veldtman & Jannetje Jurks.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Staten Island Church Records*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

**Pinhorne, William** (Judge)

William Pinhorne m. **Mary Ingoldsby**  
son of dau. of Richard Ingoldsby &  
Mary (Symes?)

d. before 12 April 1720

He was a "merchant of New York," who purchased in 1679 from Edward Earle, jr. one-half of the Secaucus tract. Pinhorne served in numerous civic capacities in New Jersey and New York, including Second Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey; Fourth Justice of the Supreme Court of New York; judge in various capacities in Bergen County.

His will was dated 10 May 1719, probated 12 Apr 1720. In it, William Pinhorne, Mount Pinhorne, Bergen Co., NJ, gentleman; mentioned wife Mary, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate; daughter Elizabeth Pinhorne; granddaughters--Mary Kingsland, Mary Mompesson, Mary Pinhorne; grandson--John Pinhorne, Edmund Kingsland, Martha Mompesson. Farm in the Kill van Cull, called Cecakes [Secaucus] or Snake Hill. Witnesses--Henry Mayer, Robert Nichalls (?), Sam'l Birchall. Proved April 12, 1720. 1719-20 Feb. 6. Inventory of the personal estate, £289.19.6, incl. 4 negro slaves £140, 2 tankards, 1 porringer, 1 pepper and salt box, 6 spoons, all of silver, 60 oz. at 8s., £24; made by Thomas Lawrence and Will. Anderson.

*---children of William Pinhorne & Mary Ingoldsby:*

• **John Pinhorne**, appointed clerk of Bergen Co. 6 Nov 1705; admitted to the bar 6 June 1707.

• **Mary Pinhorne**, m. **Edward Kingsland**.

• **Martha Pinhorne**, m. (1) **Roger Mompesson** (Mompesson?). He was at one time Chief Justice of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania; Martha m. (2) **Richard Warman**

• **Elizabeth Pinhorne**, m. **Timothy Bagley**.

---Sources: Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson*, 1874, p. 126f; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 367 (will of William Pinhorne)

**Pinkney** See separate file: Pinckney

**Pintard, Anthony**

Anthony Pintard m. -?-  
d. 1732 Shrewsbury, NJ d.

Anthony Pintard is named in the Court Records of Monmouth County in 1691 as a merchant. In 1698 he was Assessor of Shrewsbury, a member of the New Jersey Provincial Council in 1701 and Justice 1701-1704. He died in Shrewsbury in 1732. His will, proved May 11, 1732, names his children: Anthony, Margaret, Samuel, John, Lewis, Magdalena Hutchins, Catherine--wife of John Searles, Florinda, Isabella--wife of Isaac Van Dam. He left thirty pounds to the French Church of New York.

*---children of Anthony Pintard &*

• **Anthony Pintard**

• **Margaret Pintard**

• **Samuel Pintard**

• **John Pintard**

• **Lewis Pintard**

• **Magdalena Pintard**, m. -?- **Hutchins**

• **Catharine Pintard**, m. **John Searles**

• **Florinda Isabella Pintard**, d. after 12 Feb 1765 and before 9 April 1770; m. **Isaac Van Dam**

---Sources: Koehler, Albert F. *The Huguenots or The Early French in New Jersey*. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1996, p. 16; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, p. 310 (will of Isabella Van Dam)

**Pintard, -?-**

-?- Pintard  
son of

m.

**Mary Cannon** (Maria)  
dau. of John Cannon &  
(1) Jerusia Sands

bp. 21 Jan 1739 NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 9 May 1761

bp.  
d.

Mary's father, John Cannon mentioned her as deceased in his will dated 9 May 1761; he also mentioned her son (John Cannon's grandson), John Pintard.

---children of -?- Pintard & Mary Cannon:

• **John Pintard**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 185 (will of John Cannon)

**Pintard, Jean**

Jean Pintard

m.

**Catherine Carre**

---children of Jean Pintard & Catherine Carre:

- **Catherine Pintard**, bp. 4 April 1731 French Ch, NYC (wit: Father, Pregente Carre)
- **Louis Pintard**, bp. 15 Oct 1732 French Ch, NYC (wit: Louis Carre, Anne Francoise Pintard)
- **Jean Pintard**, bp. 25 Aug 1734 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jacques Faviere, Jeanne Tongrelou)
- **Samuel Pintard**, bp. 18 April 1736 French Ch, NYC (wit: Daniel Bontecou, Susanne Boudinot for Marie Catherine Boudinot)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Pintard, Louis**

Louis Pintard

m.

**Susanne Stockton**

---children of Louis Pintard & Susanne Stockton:

- **Jean Marsden Pintard**, bp. 26 Nov 1760 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Pintard, Abigail Stockton)
- **Samuel Pintard**, bp. 2 Oct 1763 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Vallade & wife Marie)
- **Catherine Pintard**, bp. 24 Feb 1765 French Ch, NYC (wit: Henry Gerbeaux, Marie Disleau wid)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Unplaced Pintard Women:**

**Catherine Pintard, m. Francois Bassett**

**Piper, David**

David Pyper

m.

-?-

---children of David Piper

- **Lodewyck Pyper**, bp. Jan. 1754 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Vrouwtje Van Schyve)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. III, p. 260)...27 March 1754...lease for land at Rompock executed : No. 140, to David Piper for 172 acres for 3 years @ 0.17.6 York money.

**Pitcher, William Robinson**

William Robinson Pitcher

m.

**Gertrude Ruckel**

b. 1848  
d. 1935

b. 1861  
d. 1929

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 87

**Pitt, Abram**

Abram Pitt

m.

**Mary Jane Gesner**

dau. of (prob) David Gesner &  
Elizabeth Corwin

b. 20 Aug 1813  
d. 25 Aug 1887

b. 26 Oct 1814  
d. 31 May 1893

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack P.O., p. 79, enumerated 14 July 1860, Dwelling 1816, Family 2049 (all b. NY) -- Abram Pitt, 46, Shoemaker, value real estate \$1400, value personal es-



tate \$100; Mary J. [Pitt], 45; John W. [Pitt], 14.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack P.O., p. 8, enumerated 2 Aug 1870, Dwelling 63, Family 61 (all b. NY) -- Pitt, Abraham, 55, Boot & Shoe Maker, value real estate \$8000; [Pitt], Mary J., 55, Keeping House; Gesner, Elizabeth, 80. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 62 (all b. NY) -- Pitt, John, 24, Carpenter; [Pitt], Esther, 25, Keeping House; [Pitt], Esther E., 8/12. b. March.

---children of Abram Pitt & Mary Jane Gesner:

• **John William Pitt**, b. 1845 NY; m. **Esther -?-**

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, : 1934, p. 122 (online at HeritageQuest)

**Pitt, Benjamin**

Benjamin Pitt  
son of

m. 1827 NY

**Elizabeth Conklin**

dau. of James Conklin &  
Phebe Odell

b. 1796 NY

d. 1850

b. 1810

d. 1890

---children of Benjamin Pitt & Elizabeth Conklin:

• **Ransom Pitt**, b. June 1850; d. 8 April 1934 Suffern, Rockland Co., NY; m. 4 Feb 1873 Brick Church, Ramapo, NY,

**Mary E. Conklin**, dau. of Daniel Conklin & Hester Paul

---Sources: Conklin Family Tree online at Ancestry.com <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/2530796/family/familygroup>

**Pitt, Frederick**

Frederick Pitt

m.

**Bertha Conklin**

Bertha m. (2) **William Edw. Sears** (Sayers).

---children of Frederick Pitt & Bertha Conklin:

• **James Frederick Pitt**, b. 18 May 1908; bp. 13 June 1908 Pascack Ref Ch

• **Bertha Ethel Pitt**, n. 8 Nov 1901; bp. 13 June 1908 Pascack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, copied May 1946

**Pit, Jacob** (Pitt)

Jacob Pit

m.

**Aeltje Abrams**

---children of Jacob Pit & Aeltje Abrams:

• **Jacob Pit**, bp. 8 Feb 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Lammertse, Marretje Bennet, s.h.v.)

• (prob) **Jacob Pit**, bp. 10 June 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Palding, Marytje Palding) (parents in bp., record were Jacob Pit, Aaltje Oosterhoorn)

• **Willem Pitt**, bp. 2 April 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Lammertse, Marytje Bennet, s.h.v.)

• **Nicolaas Pitt**, bp. 30 Nov 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Snyder, Catharina, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Pitts, John**

John Pitts

m.

**Mary Magdalene Dillon**

John Pitts was married to Mary Magdalene Dillon, a French Huguenot. They supposedly immigrated to Stockholm NJ in the 1700's. A John Pitts listed in the NJ tax rolls in Saddle River in the 1780's and 1790's. Their children were born between 1762 and 1787. They all seemed to move to Orange Co., NY.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John Pitts & Mary Magdalene Dillon:

• **Elizabeth Pitts**

• **Christiana Pitts**

• **John Frederick Pitts**

• **George Pitts**

• **William H. Pitts**

• **Jacob Pitts**

• **Samuel Pitts**

• **Thomas Pitts**

---Sources: Information online Dec 2002, Bergen Co. List, from <vembrey@comcast.net>

**Pits, Jurrian**

Jurrian Pits

---children of Jurrian Pits

• **Jurrian Pits**, bp. 12 June 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Pitt, Ransom**

Ransom Pitt

m. 4 Feb 1873

**Mary E. Conklin**

son of Benjamin Pitt &  
Elizabeth Conklin

b. June 1850 NY

d. 8 April 1934 Suffern, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of Ransom Pitt & Mary E. Conklin:*

• **Frank Ransom Pitt**, b. 8 April 1884 NJ

• **Ella Pitt**, b. June 1894 NY

---Sources: Conklin Family Tree online at Ancestry.com <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/2530796/family/familygroup>

Brick Church, Ramapo,  
NY

dau. of Daniel Conklin &  
Hester Paul

b. March 1855 NY

d.

**Plaset, Abraham**

Abraham Plaset

son of

m. 11 March 1711  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 17 Feb 1711  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Elisabeth Waet**  
(widow of **Gerrit Schoute**)  
dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Abraham Plaset, j.m. V. Bearn uit Frank., met Elisabeth Waet, Wed. V. Gerrit Schoute V. West Chester.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Platt** See separate file: Platt

**Play, Pley**

See also: Pray

**Pley, Hendrik**

Hendrick Pley

son of

m. June 1703  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 22 May 1703,  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Sarah Joosten Molenaars**  
dau. of (prob) Joost Adriaens Molenaar &  
(3) Maria Hay

b.  
In the NYC Ref Ch records of their banns and marriage, they were: Hendrik Pley, j.m. Van N. York, met Sarah Molenaars, j.d. Van Boswyk.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Play, Henry**

Henry Play

son of

m.

**Annatie Wendover**  
dau. of Thomas Wendover &  
Elizabeth Elsworth  
bp. 23 Sep 1722 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

bp.

d. before 6 Nov 1773

Anatie, widow of Henry Play, was mentioned in the will of her father, Thomas Wendover, dated 6 Nov 1773.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. X, 1783 & various yrs), pub. 1900), p. 172 (will of Thomas Wendover);

**Pleay, William (Preay)**

William Pleay

son of

m.

**Sara Breser (Braisier; Brajor)**  
dau. of Henry Breser/Braiser &  
Susanna Thomas Spicer  
bp. 14 Dec 1659 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

bp.

d. before 15 Sep 1689

Willem Pree, with Susanna Bresers, witnessed the baptism 26 Nov 1681 NYC Ref Ch, of Willem, son of Willem Chester & Seeuw Gerrits.

Sara Breser m. (2) 12 Nov 1690 NYC Ref Ch (license 12 Nov 1690), **Johan Theobald**.

*---children of William Pleay & Sara Breser:*

• **Willem Williamsz Pleay**, bp. 24 June 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Janszen, Marritje Willems)

• **Lawrens Williams Pleay**, bp. 8 May 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Henry Breser, Elias Leydster, Hilleetje Pieters)

• **Sara Wijams Pleay**, bp. 15 Sep 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Janszen Messuer, Mr. Samuel Staets, Johanna Reynders)

(parents in bp. record: Wiljam Pleay, obyt, Sara Breser)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Play, William**

William Play

d. about 1703

m.

-?-  
d.

William Play, mariner, lately died intestate, Letters of administration are granted to his eldest son, Henry Play, April 29, 1703.

---William Play &

• **Henry Play**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 367 (estate of William Play)

**Pley, Willem** (See Hendrik Pley, above)

Willem Pley

m.

**Sara Joosten**

---children of Willem Pley & Sara Joosten:

• **Sara Play**, bp. 16 July 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Pra, Maria Pra, syn h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Play, William**

William Play

m.

**Susanna Fyn**

---children of William Play & Susanna Fyn:

• **William Play**, bp. 26 Dec 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abrah: Bradjor, Elizabeth de Boog, John Thebles, Sara Play, J. dochter)

• **Margery Play**, bp. 26 Dec 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abrah: Bradjor, Elizabeth de Boog, John Thebles, Sara Play, J. dochter)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Unplaced Play, Pley Women:**

**Susanna Play**, m. 1719 NYC Ref Ch, **Andries Marschalk**

**Plees, Freman**

Freman Plees

m.

**Maria Endesiesse**

---children of Freman Plees & Maria Endesiesse:

• **Freman Plees**, b. 4 Aug 1738; bp. 20 Aug 1738 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Maris & wife, Tryntie)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998

**Unplaced Plettenburg Women:**

**Belitje Plettenburg**, m. before 1660 **Jan Meyndertszen** (Meyertszen)

**Grietie Plettenburg**, m. (1) **Jan Doreth**; m. (2) 1663 **Willem Vander Schure**

**Ploeg, Allert Hendricksen**

Allert Hendricksen Ploeg

son of

b.

m. 17 April 1699

Kingston Ref Ch

**Rachel Pier**

(widow of **Arie Franssen**)

b. Amsterdam

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Allert Hendricksen Ploeg, j.m. born and resid. in Kingstown, and Rachel Pier, widow of Arie Franssen, born in Amsterdam and resid. here. "In the presence of Ariaan Roos, Geesje Pier, Maria Nucella, and Mary Singer, was Rachel Pier, with her chemise over her clothes, married to Albert Hendrickse Ploeg, by me [Domine] Nucella." A footnote in the Kingston records explains: This curious custom, occasionally practiced in Great Britain and America, was based upon an erroneous belief that a widow, when married in this manner, relieved her new husband from all responsibility for debts contracted by the first husband.

---children of Allert Hendricksen Ploeg & Rachel Pier:

• **Hendrick Allertsz Ploeg**, bp. 15 Sep 1700 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Ploeg, Tryntje Ploeg)

• **Teunis Allert Ploeg**, bp. 28 Dec 1701 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Arent Teunissen, Geesje Teunissen)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

**Ploeg, Arend**

Arend Ploeg

son of

b.

m. 30 June 1720

Kingston Ref Ch

(banns 12 June 1720

Kingston Ref Ch)

**Rachel Brink**

dau. of

b.

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Arend Ploeg, j.m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and Rachel Brink, j.d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown.

---children of Arend Ploeg & Rachel Brink:

• **Catrina Ploeg**, bp. 12 Feb 1721 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Ploeg, Geertjen Ploeg)

• **Marretjen Ploeg**, bp. 1 Sep 1723 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Corn. Lammertsz, Marretjen Ebberts)

• **Hendery Ploeg**, bp. 15 Aug 1725 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Leg, Geesjen Ploeg)

• **Cornelis Ploeg**, bp. 17 Sep 1727 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Zamuel Burhans, Janneken Brink)

- **Annaatjen Ploeg**, bp. 25 May 1729 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Pietersz Oosterhout, Elisabeth Brink)
- **Annaatjen Ploeg**, bp. 24 Feb 1734 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Egbert Brink, Elsjen Kok)
- **Elisabeth Ploeg**, bp. 15 May 1737 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ploeg, Elisabeth Burhans)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

### Ploeg, Jacob

Jacob Ploeg  
son of  
d.

m. (1) 8 March 1701  
Kingston Ref Ch

### Sara Spoor

dau. of  
d. before 25 March 1711

m. (2) 22 April 1711  
Kingston Ref Ch  
(banns: 25 March 1711  
Kingston Ref Ch)

**Catrina Bresser** (Bras)  
dau. of

b.

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of the (1) marriage, they were: Jacob Ploeg, j.m., born in Kingstouwn, and Sara Spoor, j.d., born in Albanie, and both resid. here.

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage, they were: Jacob Ploeg, widower of Sara Spoor, and Catrina Bresser, j.d., both resid. in Kingstowne.

---*children of Jacob Ploeg & (1) Sara Spoor:*

- **Rebecca Ploeg**, bp. 3 Jan 1703 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hannes Spoor, Mary Spoor)

---*children of Jacob Ploeg & (2) Catrina Bresser:*

- **Catrina Ploeg**, bp. 13 Jan 1712 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Ploeg, Aaltjen Peelen)
- **Elisabeth Ploeg**, bp. 6 Dec 1713 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Ariaan Hendricksz, Margrieta Bresser)
- **Catrina Ploeg**, bp. 25 Sep 1715 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Kip, Jacomyntjen Nieuwkerk)
- **Maria Ploeg**, bp. 4 May 1718 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Kryn Oosterhout, Marytjen Ploeg)
- **Zara Ploeg**, bp. 2 April 1721 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Bras, Jacob Kip, Zara Bras)
- **Anna Ploeg**, bp. 14 April 1723 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Oosterhout, Anna Ploeg)
- **Jacobus Ploeg**, bp. 31 Oct 1725 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Ploeg, Barbara Schoonmaker)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

### Ploeg, Jacob

Jacob Ploeg

m.

### Rachel Langet

---*children of Jacob Ploeg & Rachel Langet:*

- **Dina Ploeg**, bp. 15 April 1707 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacomeyntje Swart, Rachel Ploeg)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

### Ploeg, Johannes

Johannes Ploeg

m.

### Elisabeth Burhans

---*children of Johannes Ploeg & Elisabeth Burhans:*

- **Johannes Ploegh**, bp. 12 Nov 1710 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johs. Borhans, Helena Borhans); apparently d.y.
- **Hendrik Ploegh**, bp. 17 June 1711 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Borhans, Geesjen Ploeg); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Ploeg**, bp. 14 Dec 1712 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Borhans, Lena Borhans)
- **Catrina Ploeg**, bp. 9 Jan 1715 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Arent PLoeg, Tryntjen Ploeg)
- **Lena Ploeg**, bp. 20 May 1716 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Borhans, Geertjen Ploeg)
- **Anna Ploeg**, bp. 3 Nov 1717 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Oosterhout, Antjen Ploeg)
- **Hendrik Ploeg**, bp. 29 March 1719 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Wiljem Leg, Geesjen Ploeg)
- **Elisabeth Ploeg**, bp. 22 Jan 1721 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Ploeg, Barber Schoonmaker)
- **Margriet Ploeg**, bp. 14 April 1723 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Edwaard Wittiker, Johanna Wittiker)
- **Pieter Ploegh**, bp. 10 Jan 1725 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Ploegh, Aaltjen Peeling)
- **Zamuel Ploeg** (Samuel), bp. 6 Nov 1726 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Zamuel Borhans, Janneken Brink)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

### Ploeg, Pieter

Pieter Ploeg  
son of

m.

### Aaltje Peele (Peld)

dau. of Paulus Paulusen [Peele] &  
Lysbeth Hendricks

(banns: 4 Jan 1707  
Kingston Ref Ch)

bp. 22 Sep 1678 Kingston Ref Ch

b.

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage intentions, they were: Pieter Ploeg, j.m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstowne, and resid. there, and Aaltje Pele, j.d., born under the jurisdiction of Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Kingstowne. First publication of banns, 4 Jan. "A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice of the Peace, 29 Jan 1706/07.

---*children of Pieter Ploegh & Aaltje Peele:*

- **Catharina Ploeg**, bp. 25 Jan 1708 (at Esopus) Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henrik and Jannetje Beekman)

- **Paulus Ploeg**, bp. 7 May 1710 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert Peele, Luikje Peele)
- **Rebekka Ploeg** (twin?), bp. 8 March 1713 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Joh: Rutz., Catryntjen Beekman, Abraham Gaasbeek, Zara Beyers); m. **Pieter Burger**
- **Elisabeth Ploeg** (twin?), bp. 8 March 1713 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Joh: Rutz., Catryntjen Beekman, Abraham Gaasbeek, Zara Beyers)
- **Anna Ploeg**, bp. 6 Nov 1715 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Oosterhoud, Anna Ploeg)
- **Maria Ploeg**, bp. 7 Sep 1718 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Kryn Oosterhout, Marytjen Ploeg)
- **Zara Ploeg**, bp. 18 Nov 1722 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Pelling, Blandina Gaasbeek)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### **Ploeg, Theunis**

Theunis Ploeg  
son of

m. 26 Dec 1722  
Kingston Ref Ch  
(banns: 9 Dec 1722  
Kingston Ref Ch)

**Sara Bras** (Zara)  
dau. of

b.

b.

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage they were: Theunis Ploeg, j.m., and Zara Bras, j.d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown.

---*children of Theunis Ploeg & Sara Bras:*

- **Elisabeth Ploeg**, bp. 14 March 1725 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Ploeg, Weyntjen de Lange)
- **Henderikus Ploeg**, bp. 25 Feb 1733 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Oosterhout, Elisabeth Ploeg)
- **Catrina Ploeg**, bp. 22 Feb 1736 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Omfry Dempoort, Maria Ploeg)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

### **Ploeg, William**

William Ploeg  
son of

m. 30 Oct 1719  
Kingston Ref Ch  
(with license)

**Barbara Schoonmaker**  
dau. of

In the Kingston Ref Ch marriage record, they were: Wiljam Ploeg, j.m., and Barbara Schoonmaker, j.d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown.

---*children of William Ploeg & Barbara Schoonmaker:*

- **Hendericus Ploeg**, bp. 7 Aug 1720 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik H. Schoonmaker, Elsjen Schoonmaker)
- **Geertruy Ploeg**, bp. 9 Dec 1722 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Niclaas Meyer, Geertjen Ploeg)
- **Catrina Ploeg**, bp. 30 Aug 1724 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Leg, Geesjen Ploegh)
- **Wilhelmus Ploeg**, bp. 13 April 1729 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Oosterhout, Jannetjen Schoonmaker)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

### **Unplaced Ploeg Women:**

**Annetje Ploeg**, m. before 1700, **Jan Oosterhout**

**Catrina Ploeg**, m. before 1728 **Abraham Van Steenberg**

**Elisabeth Ploeg**, m. before 1737 **Moses Jumans**

### **Plum, Andries**

Andries Plum  
son of

m. (1)  
  
m. (2) 7 April 1723  
Tarrytown Ref Ch

**Elsse Mannersy**  
dau. of  
**Anna Vry**  
(widow of **Joannis Martyn**)

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage, they were: Andries Plum, widower of Elsse Mannersy, b. in Hoghduislant, and l. in Jonckers, and Anna Vry, widow of Joannis Martyn, b. in Hooghduislant, l. in Phillips Burgh.

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

### **Plom, Johannis**

Johannis Plom

m.

**Annaatje**

---*children of Johannis Plom & Annaatje*

- **David Plom**, b. 19 March 1755; bp. 20 April 1755 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hennion, Elsje Hennion)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

### **Plumstead, Thomas**

Thomas Plumstead

m.

**Margaret**

7 Oct 1722 -- Thomas and Margaret Plumstead sold to John Cuer, land in Eastchester formerly belonging to Richard Cur-



rey, dec'd. (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber E, p. 323)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1921 (Vol. 52, No. 2), p. 172;

**Plumstead, William W.**

William W. Plumstead  
son of

m. 21 Feb 1835  
Totowa/Pompton  
by Isaac S. Demund

**Margaret Romine**  
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 100

**Plunkett, John**

John Plunkett  
son of

m. (1) 19 May 1858  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Anna Maria Debaun**  
dau. of Samuel DeBaun &  
Margaret Voorhis

b. 19 June 1831

d. 11 Feb 1906

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 21 Feb 1878  
Paramus Ref Ch

b. 25 Aug 1836

d. 15 Sep 1876

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Anna Bogardus**  
(widow of -?-)

In the (2) record of their marriage, he was a widower of Paramus; she was a widow, of Brooklyn, L.I., NY.

John Plunket, 28, Millwright, and Ann Plunket, 23, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township (Godwinville P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was John, 1. Also living with them were: Samuel Debaun, 18, apprentice; and Margaret O. Brien [O'Brien], 12.

---*children of John Plunkett & Anna Maria Debaun:*

- (prob) **John Plunkett**, b. 7 Feb 1859; d. 1 Oct 1879; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Charley Plunkett**, b. 28 May 1866

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 54; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 23; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Saddle River Township, Godwinville P.O., Dwelling 152, family 169; Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 85; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Unplaced Plunkett Women**

**Emma Plunkett**, m. **Clinton DeBaun**, son of Isaac J. DeBaun & (2) Elsie Dunn. He was b. about 1875.

**Mary Ann Plunkett**, m. 11 Nov 1826, **Henry S. Van Ness**

**Pluvier, Cornelis**

Cornelis Pluvier  
son of  
b. 1626

m. (1)

**Geertie Andries** (Andrus)

dau. of

b.

m. (2)  
(banns: 6 Jan 1662  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Neeltie Van Couwenhoven** (Petronel?)

dau. of Jacob Wolfertszen Van Couwenhoven &  
Hester Jans

b. 18 Sep 1639

bp. 25 Sep 1639 NYC Ref Ch

In their (2) NYC marriage record, they were: Cornelis Pluvier, Wedr Van Geertie Andries, en Neeltje Cuwenhoven, j.d. Van Amsterd., in N. Nederlt.

His house and land were mentioned in the following deed: March the 25th Ao: 1673: On the ffirst day of february Last past Did Mr: William Darvall, of this Citty for a valluable Conideration to him in hand paid by Willem Isacqse Van Vredenburg also of this Citty; Transport and make over unto the sd: Van Vredenburgh; a Certaine house & Lott of ground, scituate Lying and being wthin this Citty, to ye west of the street Commonly Called the heere Street or bredewegh haveing to the north the house and ground heretofore belonging unto Cornelis Pluvier w:ch is now the Lutheran Church, and to the south the garden, heretofore belonging to ye westindia Company; Containing in breadth before to the Street on the East Syde foure Rod & seven Inches, and on the westside Seven Rod, In Lenght on the north & southsyds Seven Rod, Six ffoote and foure Inches; as by the sd: Transport Signed by the sd: William darvall in the prsence of the alderm: Cornelis Van & the Secretary Nicolaes Bayard more at Large doth appeare.<sup>1</sup>

Cornelis Pluvier took the oath of allegiance to the English in 1664. He was a prosperous baker and acquired considerable property. They lived in NYC on "Koninck Straat" (King Street).was appointed a Deputy Viewer or Cure Master of "fflower" (flour) 16 Nov 1676; was member of a committee to list boats in arrears for dockage 1 March 1683/4; elected Alderman, North Ward, NYC 29 Sep 1689.

---*children of Cornelius Pluvier & (2) Neeltie Van Couwenhoven:*

- **Hester Pluvier**, bp. 9 April 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Johannes Pluvier, Magdaleentie Van Couwenhoven); m. 2 June 1686 NYC Ref Ch, **Thymen Franszen Van Dyck**, widower
- **Lysbeth Pluvier**, bp. 27 Jan 1666 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Gysbert Elbertsen, Aeltje Van Couwenhoven); m. 4 Aug 1686 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Ewertszen** (from Beets)

- **Johannes Pluvier**, bp. 25 Dec 1667 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Couwenhoven, Sara Uyt den Eyckenhout); m. 10 Sep 1690 NYC, **Cornelia Van Schaick**, dau. of Adriaen Corneliszen Van Schaick & Rebecca Idens Van Huuse.
- **Jacob Pluvier**, bp. 2 Jan 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Bernardus Hassing, Petronella Van Couwenhoven); apparently d.y.
- **Rutje Pluvier**, bp. 16 March 1672 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Vleek, Marritie Loockermans); m. (1) 1 June 1693 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacob Van Giesen**; m. (2) 19 Aug 1705 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Christoffelsz** [Koning].
- **Petronella Pluvier**, bp. 24 Oct 1674 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Vleek, Hendrick Van de Water, Judith Isendoorn)
- **Anna Maria Pluvier**, bp. 8 March 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Hans Kierstede. Cornelia Beeckman); m. (prob) before 1703 **Daniel Pietersen Koolman/Coerman**
- **Jacob Pluvier**, bp. 23 Jan 1678 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Tryntie Roelofs)
- **Jacobus Pluvier**, bp. 24 May 1679 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Adolf Pieterszen, Jannetie Loockermans)
- **Cornelis Pluvier**, bp. 10 Dec 1680 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Adolf Pieterszen, Margareta de Riemer); apparently d.y.
- **Cornelis Pluvier**, bp. 30 April 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Balthus Bayard, Catalyntie Van Vleek)

---Sources:

- [1] New York Deeds, NY and LI Documents, Melyn Papers, The New York Historical Society, 1913, p. 8;  
 [2] Randolph, Howard S. F., "Teyntje Teunis and Her Descendants: Tracing the families of van Huuse, van Schaick, de Nys and Hellakers" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 1), p. 14;  
 [3] Cocheu, Lincoln C., "The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, No. 1, Jan 1940, p. 72;  
Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Genealogies of Long Island Families, Volume II, The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family, p. 518; National Genealogical Society, Volume 1, Conover Genealogy, p. 14

### **Pluvier, Johannes**

Johannes Pluvier

son of Cornelius Pluvier &  
 (2) Neeltie Van Couwenhoven  
 bp. 25 Dec 1667 NYC Ref Ch

m. 10 Sep 1690  
 NYC Ref Ch  
 (banns: 9 Aug 1690)

### **Cornelia Van Schaick**

dau. of Adriaen Van Schaick &  
 Rebecca Idens [Van Huuse]  
 bp. 9 Jan 1670 NYC Ref Ch

Cornelia Van Schaick m. (2) **Josiah Bartlett**. Josiah and Cornelia moved north to Dutchess and Albany Counties, NY.

---*children of Johannes Pluvier & Cornelia Van Schaick*:

- **Rebecca Pluvier**, bp. 23 April 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Van Schayck, Rebecca Van Schayck)
- **Margrietje Pluvier**, bp. 26 Dec 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ewouts, Belitje de Groot)

---Sources:

- [1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "Teuntje Teunis and Her Descendants: Tracing the families of van Huuse, van Schaick, de Nys and Hellakers" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 1), p. 14;  
Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### **Unplaced Pluvier Women:**

**Helena Plevier**, m. 23 Nov 1710 NYC Ref Ch, **Gilbert Ash**

**Lysbeth Pluvier**, m. 4 Aug 1686 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Evertszen** (j.m. Van Beets)

### **Podding, Richard** (Ritsard)

Richard Podding

m.

### **Anna Manuels**

---*children of Richard Podding & Anna Manuels*:

- **Johannes Podding**, bp. 2 June 1672 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lysbeth Thyssen)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

### **Poddenton, Robbert**

Robbert Poddenton

Robbert Poddenton, with Hester Bank, Jr., witnessed the baptism 31 Jan 1711 NYC Ref Ch, of Benjamin, son of Benjamin Oldes & Aaltje Schars.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### **Unplaced Poddington, Puddington Women**

**Maria Puddington**, m. 5 Dec 1719 NYC Ref Ch, **Stephen Van Brakel**

### **Poel**

See also: Pool

See also separate file: Vander Poel

### **Poel, Johannes**

Johannes Poel  
 son of

m. 30 March 1692  
 NYC Dutch Ref Ch  
 (banns 11 March 1692  
 NYC Dutch Ref Ch)

### **Tietje Andries**

dau. of Andries Andrieszen &  
 Niesje Huytes

bp.

bp. 20 Feb 1669 NYC Dutch Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriagem they were: Johannes Poel, j.m. Van Marienlant, en Tietje Andries,

j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.

Tietje and her son were mentioned in the will of her mother, dated 24 June 1716 (proved 16 May 1722): "...I leave to my grandson, Johanes Poel, son of my daughter Fretie, procreated by her first husband, John Poel, £100..."

Tietje Andries, widow of Johannes Poel may have m. (2) -?-.

---children of Johannes Poel & Tietje Andries:

• **Johannes Poel**, bp. 22 Jan 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: de Collnl. Nicolaes Bayard, Niefje Andries)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Poel, Johannes** (John)

Johannes Poel  
son of Johannes Poel &  
Tietje Andries

m. 7 June 1734  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 7 June 1734)

bp. 22 Jan 1693 NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 17 April 1768

**Sara Wilkes**

dau. of Johannes Wilx/Willeks &  
Margareta Douw  
bp. 1 Dec 1704 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

---children of Johannes Poel & Sara Wilkes:

• **Tietje Poel** (Fitje), bp. 4 May 1735 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Wilkes, Marytje Wilkes, j.d.); m. 4 Nov 1752 NYC Ref Ch, **Willem Pears**

• **Margrietje Poel**, bp. 12 Jan 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Pelt, Hillegond Boekenhoven, syn h.v.); m. 5 Oct 1760 NYC Ref Ch, **Nicholas Roosevelt de Riemer**

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Pohlman, Henry Newman** (Rev.)

Henry N. Pohlman  
son of Daniel Pohlman  
b. 8 Mar 1800 Albany, NY  
d. 20 Jan 1874 (Albany, NY?)

m. 7 Sep 1854

**Susan Cassedy**

dau. of  
b.  
d.

Henry N. Pohlman was the first student to graduate from the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Hartwick, NY, in August 1820. He was licensed in March 1821; ordained in May 1821 in Christ's Church, NY. He was pastor of the Lutheran Church at Saddle River and Ramapo for about a year. He was pastor of New Germantown, German Valley and Spruce Run from August 1822-July 1843; then to Ebenezer Lutheran Church in Albany, NY from Sep 1843-until 20 Jan 1874, when he died.

Rev. Henry N. Pohlman bp. children 1821, 1822, 1830, 1832, 1834 at the Saddle River Zion Lutheran Church.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ* (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); Chambers, Theodore F., *Early German in New Jersey*, 1895, p. 606

**Poillon** See separate file: Poillon

**Polhemus** See separate file: Polhemus

**Polk, Samuel** (Major)

Samuel Polk  
son of Col. Ezekiel Franklin Polk &  
Mary Winslow Wilson

m. 25 Dec 1794<sup>1</sup>  
Hopewell, Maury Co.,  
NC

b. 5 July 1771 Tryon Co., NC  
d. 3 Nov 1827 Columbia, TN  
buried Greenwood Cem., Columbia, Maury Co., TN

**Jane Knox** (Jeanette; Jean Gracy Knox<sup>1</sup>)  
dau. of James Knox &

b. 13 Nov 1776 Iredell Co., NC  
d. 1848  
buried

He was a farmer and a surveyor.

---children of Samuel Polk & Jane Knox:

• **James Knox Polk**, b. 2 Nov 1795 Pineville, Mecklenburg Co., NC; d. 15 June 1849 Polk Place, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; buried Nashville, TN; m. 1824<sup>1</sup>, **Sarah Childress**. She d. 1891. He was the 11th President of the United States.

• **Jane Marie Polk**, b. 14 Jan 1798 NC; m. 24 Feb 1813 Maury Co., TN, **James Walker**. They had 11 children.<sup>1</sup>

• **Lydia Eliza Polk**, b. 17 Feb 1800; m. (1) Dr. **Silas M. Caldwell** (2 sons); m. (2) -?- **Richmond**.<sup>1</sup>

• **Franklin Ezekiel Polk** (Ezekiel Franklin Polk<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Aug 1802; d. unmarried.

• **Marshall Tate Polk**, b. 17 Jan 1805; m. 1827, **Laura T. Wilson**. They had 2 children.<sup>1</sup>

• **John Lee Polk**, b. 23 March 1807; d. single.

• **Naomi Tate Polk** (Naomi L. Polk<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 July 1809; m. **A. O. Harris**

• **Ophelia Clarissa Polk**, b. 6 Sep 1812; m. Dr. **J. B. Hays**. (2 daughters)<sup>1</sup>

• **William Hawkins Polk**, b. 24 May 1815 Maury Co., TN; m. (1) -?- **Corse** of New York (one son); m. (2) 1854, **Lucy E. Williams** (2 sons).<sup>1</sup>

• **Samuel Wilson Polk**, b. 17 Oct 1817; d. single.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Goodman, Hattie S., *The Knox Family*, p. 118, 134 online at Google Books;

**Polk, William** (William Wesley Polk) (Judge)

William Polk m. (1)  
 son of Judge David Polk &  
 Betsey Gillis  
 b. 11 Dec 1752 Somerset Co., MD  
 d. Dec 1812 White Hall (his Plantation), Somerset Co., MD

m. (2)

m. (3) 2 Aug 1806  
 Worcester Co., MD

**Esther Winder**

(widow of **Isaac Handy**)  
 dau. of Judge William Winder &  
 b.  
 d.

**Ann Purnell**

(widow of **Henry Dennis**)  
**Mary Anne Polly Hubbell** (Mary Sharp)  
 dau. of  
 b. 1784 MD  
 d. 1839 Richmond Co., GA

William Polk was Judge of the Court of Appeals of Maryland.

---children of William Polk & (1) Esther Winder:

- **Elizabeth Polk**, m. Judge **Tromantine**, first U. S. Senator from LA.
- **Esther Polk**, m. (1) Major **King**; m. (2) **Charles H. Winder**; m. (3) **Alexander Stuart**
- **Gertrude Polk**, m. 1779, her cousin, Gen. **William Henry Winder**
- **William Winder Polk**, b. 9 Aug 1787; d. 13 Feb 1856 Frederick City, MD; m. 29 Nov 1817, **Almy U. Townsend**, dau. of William Townsend of Long Island, NY. She d. 13 Feb 1856 Frederick, MD (she and her husband died the same day).

- **Josiah Polk**, m. **Rebecca Troup** of Baltimore Co.

---children of William Polk & (2) Ann Purnell:

- Col. **James Polk**, d. 1868. He was register of wills for Somerset Co., MD. He inherited the family estate, "White Hall."

---children of William Polk & (3) Mary Anne Polly Hubbell:

- **Ann Fromantine Polk** (Hannah), b. 1809 Somerset Co., MD; d. 14 Jan 1884 Jefferson Co., GA; m. (1) 5 June 1828 Richmond Co., GA, **Robert T. Walker**; m. (2) 1833, **Herschel Vespasian Johnson**.

---Sources:

[1] *The American Historical Magazine*, 1896, Miss Mary Winder Garrett, Williamsburg, VA, "Pedigree of the Pollok or Polk Family from Fulbert, the Saxon (A.D. 1075) to the Present Time," online at Google Books, p. 154 etc.; p. 263 etc.;

Information posted online at Ancestry.com Family Trees

**Pollard, Oliver**

Oliver Pollard m. 14 May 1834  
 son of Jonas Pollard &  
 Sarah Wilder Paterson, Passaic Co.,  
 b. 27 May 1807 Bolton, Worcester Co., MA NJ  
 d. 1 Oct 1847 Winchester, NH<sup>1,2</sup>  
 buried

**Eliza Sexton**

dau. of Noah Sexton &  
 Eliza Wilder  
 b. 31 July 1813 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ  
 d.  
 buried Providence, RI

---children of Oliver Pollard & Eliza Sexton:

- **Eliza S. Pollard**, b. about 1835; d. 8 Oct 1852 age 17 yrs.; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ. She is buried in the same plot with members of the Sexton family.
- **Henry S. Pollard**, b. 31 May 1839 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 16 July 1871
- **Stoddard Vryling Wilder Pollard**, b. 22 Nov 1844 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 22 Nov 1869 Paterson, NJ, **Louisa Rice**

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 (death of Oliver Pollard), online at Ancestry.com;

[2] New Hampshire Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (death of Oliver Pollard), online at Ancestry.com;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 47; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

**Pons, Jan**

Jan Pons m.

**Wyntie Thomas**

---children of Jan Pons & Wyntie Thomas:

- **Thomas Pons**, bp. 29 Nov 1680 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Wynhardt, Marie Thomas)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Ponsin, Nicolas**

Nicolas Ponsin m.

**Anne Mils**

---children of Nicolas Ponsin & Anne Mils:

- **Marie Anne Ponsin**, bp. 12 Oct 1700 NYC French Ch (wit: Francois le Conte, Anne Marchant)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Poole, Pool** See separate file: Poole

**Pootman** See: Putman



## **Poppendorf, Poppelsdorf**

### **Popendorf, Adriaen Gerrits** (Papendorf, Papendorp)

Adriaen Gerrits Popendorf m.  
son of

### **Jannetje Janse Croon**

dau. of Jan Croon &

Adriaen Gerritse Papendorp was in Rensselaerswyck in 1634 and made his will in 1688 with no children named. Jannette's will dated is 1693. He is named as a brother-in-law in Stoffel Janse Abeel's will "The survivor and their brothers in law Cornelis Van der Pool, and Adrian Gerrits Popendorf, are made overseers."

Adriaan Gerritsz. Payendorp & huijsvr. Jannetje Kroon, witnessed the baptism, 27 Aug 1682 at Midwoud, Flatbush Ref Ch, of Adriaan, son of Gerardus Beekman & Magdalena Abeel [Jannetje Croon's niece].

In his will, he wrote: Papendorp, Adriaen Gerritsen, of Albany. Wife Jannetje Crom; niece, Harmyntje Nagels; John Abeel and sisters Elizabeth, Magdalena and Mary Abeel; children of his wife's niece, Elizabeth Van Der Poel, wife of Sybrant Van Schaick; Adriaen, son of Gerardus Beeckman; Maria and Hannah Van der Poel; Dirk Van Der Karre and Evert Bancker. Executors the wife, Johannes Abeel and Anthony Van Schaick. Witnesses Jan Jansen Bleecker, Justice of the Peace, Jan Lanskick and J. Becker, Notary Public. (Albany Co. Records, Minutes, 1686-1702, p. 116)

In her will, she wrote: Jannettie Kroons. (Written in Dutch language.) Leaves all estate to her children [perhaps should be nieces?], Elizabeth, Maria, Hannah Van der Pool, Magdalena, Marya, and Elizabeth Abeel. Makes Johanes Abeel and Evert Bancker, executors. Dated June 6, 1693. Witnesses, Albert Byckman, John Baker. Proved, July 19, 1693.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, page 219 (will of Jannettie Kroons), Ibid. Vol. 16 (Corrections), p. 23; Information online Dec 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Protzman, RL (Robert)" <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>

### **Poppelsdorf, Casparus**

Casparus Poppelsdorf m.

### **Philippina**

Casparus Poppelsdorff, and wife Philippina, wit. baptisms 12 Oct 1729 Tappan Ref Ch, of Matheus (b. 24 Sep 1729), son of Christian Kaull & Christina Spang.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### **Poppelsord, Wilhelmus**

Wilhelmus Poppelsdorf m.

### **Anna Styn**

---*children of Wilhelmus Poppelsdorf & Anna Styn:*

• **Elisabet Popelesdorff**, bp. 27 Feb 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frans Walter, Elisabet Haan, syn h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### **Popplesdorff, Wilhelmus**

Wilhelmus Popplesdorff m.  
d. before 20 May 1772

### **Elizabeth Walter**

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Wilhelmus Popplesdorff, of New York, baker, being sick. I leave to my wife Elizabeth all personal estate, "except my debts." I leave to my grandson, John Sabine, £50. I leave to my wife the rents of all my real estate until my daughter Anna is 18, "and she is to keep the estate in good and sufficient repair and educate and maintain my daughter Anna." When she is of age my executors are to sell all the estate. From the proceeds they are to pay 1/4 to my wife, and the rest to my daughters, Eve, Catharine and Anna. I make my wife and my son-in-law, Robert Manly, and my friend, William Rhineland, executors. And I make my wife and Egbert Benson, guardians of my daughter Anna. Dated April 4, 1772. Witnesses, Robert Benson, Gent., Ahasurus Turk, Egbert Benson. Proved, May 20, 1772.

---*children of Wilhelmus Popplesdorff & Elizabeth Walter:*

• **Maria Poppelsdorff**, bp. 21 Feb 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Walter, Eva Popplesdorff, j.d.)

• **Eve Popplesdorff**

• **Catharine Popplesdorff**

• **Annatje Poppelsdorff**, bp. 15 May 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Elisabet Poppelsdorff, h.v. Jan Jobswain)

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VIII 1771-1776, p. 38 (will of Wilhelmus Popplesdorff); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

### **Poppelsdorf, Wilhelmus**

Wilhelmus Poppelsdorf m.

### **Aafje Ten Eyck**

---*children of Wilhelmus Poppelsdorf & Aafje Ten Eyck:*

• **Sara Poppelsdorf**, bp. 22 Jan 1764 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wilhelmus Poppelsdorf, Senr., Maria Rome, Wed. van Dirck ten Eyck)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

## **Unplaced Poppelsdorf Women:**

**Eva Poppelsdorf**, m. before Jan 1761, **Nathan Becker**



## Poppen

poss. see also: Popinga

### **Poppen, Jan Jansen** (Jan Hansz)

Jan Jansen Poppen  
son of

m.  
(banns: 29 Sep 1669  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Geertruydt Barents**  
(widow of **Jan Hibon**)  
dau. of

Jan Poppe was elected 30 Dec 1681 as Elder in the Flatbush Ref Ch to replace the retiring Arien Reijerse.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Voorhees, David William, Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720, Holland Society 1998, p. 29

## Unplaced Poppen Women:

### **Anna Poppen**, m. before 1674 **Jan Corneliszen**

### **[Popinga], Louwerens Thomasz**

Louwerens Thomasse [Popinga]  
son of Thomas Louwerens [Popinga] &  
Margritie Jans  
b. NYC  
bp. 25 July 1666 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 28 May 1739

m. 11 May 1687  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 13 April 1687  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Catharina Lewis** (Lievens)  
dau. of Thomas Lodowyckszen [Lewis] &  
Geesje Barents  
b. NYC  
bp. 6 July 1669 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 15 Sep 1702

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Laurens Thomaszen, j.m. Van N. Yorke, en Catharina Lievens, j.d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.

---*children of Louwerens Thomaszen Lawrence & Catharina Lievens/Lewis:*

- **Thomas Laurens** ("The Councillor"), b. 4 Sep 1689; bp. 8 Sep 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Laurenszen Popinga, Geesje Barents); d. 20 April 1754 Philadelphia, PA; m. 25 May 1719 Raritan, NJ, (his half-cousin), **Rachel Longfield** (Langevelt/Van Langevelt). He was Mayor of Philadelphia in 1727, 1728, 1734, 1749 and 1753, He was a Provincial Councillor in 1728.
- **Lodowyck Laurens**, bp. 16 Aug 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Laurens Popinga, Geesje Barents)
- **Marritje Laurens**, bp. 23 Oct 1692 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent Liewis, Aeltje Thomas); d. 5 Dec 1760;  
m. **Barefoot Brynson**, grandson of Dr. Henry Greenland, whose dau. Mary married  
Cornelis Corneliszen Langevelt/Longfield
- **Barent Laurens**, bp. 31 Oct 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Leendert Liewenszen, Johanna Van der Poel)
- **Rachel Laurens**, bp. 14 June 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Beeckman, Elisabeth Hardenb., h. v. Leendert Liewens);  
d. 4 June 1760
- **Samuel Laurens**, b. 21 Jan 1698; bp. 23 Jan 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Leuwis, Rebbekka Goederis); d. 4 June 1761; m. (prob) 6 Jan 1723 NYC Ref Ch, **Anna Van Tuyl**. He was a mariner of NYC.
- **Cornelis Laurens**, bp. 21 May 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Harme Ruthgers & Sara Ennes, h.v. van Barent Hybon)
- **Louwerens Louwerense** (Lawrence Lawrence), d. 1 Nov 1700; bp. 10 Nov 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent Hybon, Fracina Leysnaars); d. 2 Jan 1752; m. 23 June 1721 Jamaica, West Indies, **Susannah Lawrence**, dau. of John Lawrence of Jamaica. She d. 3 May 1765.
- **Geesje Laurens**, bp. 14 May 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Leendert Leuwis, Geesje Leuwis, s. moeder)

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "Jan of Rotterdam" and his Descendants: Including the families of Joncker or Jonckers, Longfield, Beekman, Lawrence (Popinga), Jansen and Greenland" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 4), p. 314;

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### **Popinga, Thomas Laurens** (Thomas Lawrence)

Thomas Lawrence Popinga  
son of

m. (banns 9 June 1663  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Margritie Jans** (Maritie Jans Joncker)  
(widow of **Cornelis Van Langevelt**)  
dau. of Jan Cornelissen Joncker ("Jan of  
Rotterdam") & Aeltje Jans  
b. abt. 1639 New Amsterdam

b. Groningen

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Thomas Laurenszen, j.m. Van Groeningen, en Marritje Jans, Wede. Van Cornelis Langevelt.

By her first husband, Cornelis Van Langevelde, Metitje/Maritie Jans Joncker had children: Cornelis, bp. 1 Dec 1658, who m. Mary Greenland, dau. of Dr. Henry Greenland & his wife Mary; Johannes, bp. 30 Jan 1661, prob. d.y.; Aeltje, bp. 14 Feb 1663, prob. d.y.

Thomas Lawrence, of New York, was a baker.

His male descendants were known as **Lawrence**.

Cornelius Longfield and his step father Thomas Lawrence bought considerable land in the vicinity of present day New Brunswick, NJ. Cornelius was living here (a single man, with an Indian who assisted him in trading with the Indians) on Dec

30 and 31 1679 when the Labadist Danckaerts, stopped at his house for lodging.

Thomas Laurenszen and Aeltie Thomas wit. bp. 21 March 1686 NYC Ref Ch, of Maryken, dau. of Cornelis Langevelt & Marie Greenlant.

---children of Thomas Lawrence [Popinga] & Margritie/Marritie Jan Joncker:

- **Aeltje Thomas Popinga**, bp. 26 March 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Theuniszen de Key, Marritie Van Beek); m. 4 March 1685 **Johannes Beekman**, son of Wilhelmus Beekman
- **Laurens [Thomaszen Popinga]**, bp. 25 July 1666 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Lysbet Vanderveen); m. 11 May 1687 NYC Ref Ch, **Catherine Lewis** (Catharina Lievens), dau. of Thomas Lodowyckszzen (Lewis) & Geesie Barents. Their son, Thomas Lawrence, who m. at Raritan 25 May 1719 his half-cousin Rachel Longfield [Langevelt], and soon after moved to Philadelphia, was Mayor of Philadelphia in 1727, 1728, 1734, 1749 and 1753; a member of the Common Council in 1722; Provincial Councillor in 1728.
- **Unnamed Child**, bp. 14 Nov 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Aldricx, Cornelia Lubberts); prob. d.y.
- **Thomas [Thomaszen]**, bp. 13 Mar 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Wynhert, Susanna Bording); d.y.
- **Thomas [Thomaszen]**, bp. 15 July 1674 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Theuniszen de Key, Susanna Bording); prob. d.y.
- **Samuel Laurenszen**, bp. 9 July 1679 NYC Ref Ch (parents: Thomas Laurenszen, Marritie Jans) (wit: Claes Bording, Tryntie Cregiers); m. -?-
- **Rachel Laurenszen**, bp. 26 Nov 1681 NYC Ref Ch (parents: Thomas Laurenszen, Marritie Jans) (wit: Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Hillegond Theunis); d. before May 1712; m. 3 June 1703 **Mattys Jansen**, son of Jan Mattysen, widower of Anna Elmendorp. He m. (3) 1 May 1712 Annatjen Masten
- **Johannis Louwerens**, bp. 1 [June or July] 1694 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Louwerense, Esther Brickers)  
---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1878, p. 23; July 1878, p. 136; "Jan of Rotterdam and His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1928, p. 308, 317; "The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1929, p. 141; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Aitken, William B., *Distinguished Families in America Descended from Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse Van Dyke*. The Knickerbocker Press, New York and London. 1912, p. 88; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Portugies, Anthony** (aka Willem Anthonys/Anthonis, q.v.)

Anthony Portugies

m.

(prob) **Maria Van Angola**<sup>1</sup>

d. prob in or before 1661<sup>1</sup>

d. prob. in or before 1661<sup>1</sup>

Anthony Portugies was a slave of the Dutch West India Company in New Amsterdam probably in the late 1620s.<sup>1</sup>

Anthony Portugies (aka Willem Anthonys) was one of the early black Manhattanites in a multiple manumission by Gov. Kieft 25 Feb 1644. On 5 Sep 1645 he was granted a patent for 6 morgens/425 rods by Gov. Kieft, and this patent was confirmed by English Gov. Nicolls 16 Oct 1667 as parcel no. 9. A probable descendant, Sussanah Anthony Roberts, a free negress, was in possession of this property before 1694.

---children of Anthony Portugies & Maria Van Angola: [also called Robberts<sup>1</sup>]

- **Susanna Anthony**, b. about 1630; d. unmarried in or after 1694.<sup>1</sup>
- **Anthony Anthonis** (twin), bp. 14 July 1641 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacom Anthony Van Angola, Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Lycye en Anhone Van Angola) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. in or after 1686<sup>1</sup>
- **Maria Anthonis** (twin), bp. 14 July 1641 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacom Anthony Van Angola, Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Lycye en Anhone Van Angola) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. **Salomon Pieters**
- **Jochem Anthonis**, bp. 5 July 1643 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Emanuel Trompetter; Sara Cornelis) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. 1686 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Maria Jeems**, widow of **James Benson**
- **Magdaleen Anthonis**, bp. 18 Feb 1646 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Campo, neger, Anneken Grande, Negerinne) (father's name: Anthony Portugies, Neger; no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources:

[1] Hoffman, Henry B., "Researching African-American Families in New Netherland and Colonial New York and New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 136, No. 2, April 2005, p. 89; Dickenson, Richard, "Abstracts of Easly Black Manhattanites" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1985, p. 172; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Portugies, Pieter**

Pieter Portugies

m.

-?-

---children of Pieter Portugies &

- **Elisabeth Pieters**, bp. 1 March 1643 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Sebastiaen (Neger), Pallas (Negrinne) Van Angola)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Poskitt, Thomas**

Thomas Poskitt

son of

m. 5 July 1709

NYC Ref Ch

(banns 25 June 1709

NYC Ref Ch)

**Johanna Bellin**

(widow of **Jacob VandenBurg**)

dau. of

b. England

b.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Thomas Poskitt, j.m. V. O. Engelt., met Johanna Bellin, Wed. Van Jacob Van den Burg, Woonachtig alhier.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Possi, Henry**

Henri Possi  
son of  
b. England

m. 10 Sep 1695  
Albany Ref Ch

**Antje Hogenboom**

dau. of Meus/Bartholomeus Hoogeboom &  
b.

---*children of Henri Possi & Antje Hogenboom*:

• **Catrine Possi**, bp. 12 Jan 1696 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik V. Renselaar, Aaltje Oothout)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Post** See separate file: Post

**Potman, Pootman** See: Putman

**Potreau, Daniel**

Daniel Potreau

m.

**Marthe Cousseau (Cousson)**

---*children of Daniel Potreau & Marthe Cousseau*:

• **Daniel Potreau**, bp. 21 April 1689 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Belin, Suzanne D'Hariette); apparently d.y.

• **Marie Poutreau**, bp. 24 May 1691 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Thauet, Marie Perdrian)

• **Marthe Potreau**, bp. 9 Oct 1693 French Ch, NYC (wit: Francois Vincent, Matta Pierrot)

• **Elisabeth Poutreau**, bp. 2 Feb 1696 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Perot, Elisabeth Gautier)

• **Daniel Poutreau**, bp. 12 June 1698 French Ch, NYC (wit: Gousse Bonnin, Elisabeth Hatier [Hastier?])

• **Abraham Poutreau**, bp. 5 April 1701 French Ch, NYC (wit: William Fullwood, Marie Couson)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Potter, de Potter** See also: Claes, Dirck (Dirck Claes Pottbacker)

**Potter, Adam**

Adam Potter  
son of John Potter &  
Maria -?-  
b. 7 Jan 1794

m. 3 Sep 1814  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Hannah Zabriskie (Annatje)**

dau. of Garret A. Zabriskie &  
Annatje Merselius

b. 5 Feb 1795

bp. 26 Jan 1794 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 1 March 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus, p. 73; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 75 (Annatje Zabriskie is no. 686); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**de Potter, Cornelius**

Cornelius de Potter  
son of (poss) Lodewijk de Potter &  
d. before 4 July 1661

m. (1)

-?-

dau of  
d.

m. (2)

**Elisabeth Der Jacobs**

m. (3) (banns 22 Jan 1643  
Batavia Dutch Ref Ch)<sup>2</sup>

**Swantje Janse (Swaentje)**

(widow of -?- Bleyck & Joris Felten)<sup>2</sup>

b. about 1610 Embden, East Friesland<sup>2</sup>

d. before 28 May 1692

He was stated to be from The Hague in a record of 1636 and from Rotterdam in a record dated 1643. In 1632 he was a minor official of the East India Company at Batavia; 4 years later he was a procureur.

In the Batavia marriage banns (3) she was "Swaentje Jans from Embden, widow of Joris Felten, former skipper in the service of the East India Company."<sup>2</sup>

Cornelijs De Potter was an onderkoopman of the East India Company at Batavia, East Indies, in 1632, and procurer in 1636, at which time he was mentioned as from the Hague. At the time of his marriage to Swaentje, he was designated as from Rotterdam. He had been married to Elisabeth Der Jacobs prior to February 1636.<sup>2</sup>

He was a wealthy merchant in NYC. His sister was Sara de Potter, who m. Abraham de Wijs.

He was a joint owner with Guleam Wys of the *Bontekoe* (Spotted Cow), a ship that brought numerous families to New Netherlands from the Netherlands. In July 1651, he was at the South River (Delaware) as one of a group who were sent to persuade the Indians not to sell land to the Swedes. He was living in October 4, 1659 but died before 1660. Swaentje was admitted to membership in the Brooklyn Reformed Church on letter from Manhattans on December 29, 1660. She entered into a prenuptial agreement with Jan Stryker prior to their marriage. In her will, she sets free 2 slaves that were married. However, their son, Domingo, is to serve 15 years after the death of Swaentje. He is not to be sold or transported out of the country. Her daughter, Helena, received 1 Looking glass, 3 Pictors [picture ?], 1 Cruslerr, a cow and money.<sup>2</sup>

Swantje Jans m. (4) (banns 12 April 1679) 30 April 1679 **Jan Stryker**.

In her will, Swaentje Janse, widow of Cornelius Depotter, deceased, dated 31 March 1676, she revoked all former wills. Estate to daughter Adriaentie, and at daughter's death estate is bequeathed to her children in equal shares. Issue of daughter Adriaentie: Maria, Cornelius, Petrus, Sarah, Catharina, Johanna, Catharina Nevins and Hlena Aertser, procured by her present husband John Aertson. Executors: John Gerrits Van Couwenhooven, Daniell Rapallo. Witnesses: John Garrits Van Couwenhooven, Claes Cornelinssen. Probated 28 May 1692. (Recorded Liber I of Conveyances, p. 208, 280)

---children of Cornelius de Potter & Elisabeth Ser Jacobs:

- **Abraham de Potter**, bp. 22 Feb 1635 Batavia Dutch Ch
- **Lysbeth De Potter** (Elisabeth Cornelis De Potter; Potters), bp. 28 April 1636 Batavia Dutch Ref Ch, Batavia, Dutch East Indies, Indonesia<sup>1</sup> (wit: Hendrik Nagtegael, Hugo Borrius, Elisabeth Pars, Magdaleen Stroombergen, Stntie Jacobs); m. (1) 16 May 1653 NYC Ref Ch, **Isaac Bedlo**; m. (2) 22 April 1680 NYC Ref Ch, **Pieter de Lanoy**, j.m. Van Haerlem.

---SourcesL.

[1] Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> citing The Van Norden Family, by Theodore L. Van Norden, 1823, p. 67;

[2] Cleveland, Harry M., Hoagland Family: A Study of Several Branches With Allied Families, 28 Nov 1999 citing research of Kenn Stryker-Rodda;

[3] Hoffman, William J., "An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent -- Bidlo - Bedlo..." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 3, July 1941, p. 221, 225;

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; McQueen, David, "Kings County, N.Y. Wills" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1916, p. 165; Dobson, John Blythe, "Cornelis de Potter Revisited," in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 131, No. 4 (Oct 2000), p. 260

### Potter, David E.

David Potter m.  
son of (prob) Elijah Potter &  
Belitje Demarest  
b. July 1836 NJ

**Anna Maria Demarest**  
dau. of David Albert Demarest &  
Margaret Van Houten  
b. Nov 1843 NY

In the 1860 Federal census, they were living in Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY (probably the Piermont area) -- (p. 463, line 7, dwelling 1127 family 1343) -- David Potter 23, M, H. Carpenter, real estate 700 personal estate 200 b. NY[sic]; Anna M. 18 F b. NY [sic]; Henry? [Harvey] 1 M b. NY.

In the 1865 NY State Census for Rockland Co. Orangetown (again presumed Piermont) 1st ED p 6 8-9th June 1865 line 13 dwelling 37 Wood [Value] 500 family 41-- David Potter, 28 b. NJ, no occupation or usual place of employment recorded; Anna M., 22 Wife b. NJ [ditto marks from above] # children of this parent NR; Minna, 2, dau, birth place NR; Isabella Cullin, 55, Mother, b, NJ, "now widowed" column marked # children of this parent NR(!!!); Josepha , 12, Dau birth-place NR; James Potter , 25 Son, Occupation, place of employment and birthplace NR; John Cullin, 21, Son (dittos for Occupation, place of employment and birthplace NR).

They were listed in the 1875 NY State census, living in Rockland Co., Orangetown, 1st ED, Village of Piermont (taken 11 June 1875): dwelling 235 Framed (house) value \$1000 family 230 -- David Potter, 38, M, b. NJ, now married, carpenter, native owns land; Anna M. Potter, 31, F, Wife, b. NJ, now married; Minnie Potter, 12, F, dau, b. Rockland; James Potter, 10, M, b. Rockland; Joseph Potter, 6, M, son, b. Rockland; Daisy Potter, 3-8/12, dau., b. Rockland; John Potter, very difficult to decipher age, I have 4 days (?) M son b. Rockland.

They were listed in the 1892 NYS census for Rockland Co N, Orangetown, 1st ED, pg 3 (no town listed, believed to be Piermont): David Potter, 56, carpenter; Anna Potter, 48; Jams Potter, 26, painter; Joseph Potter, 23, Boatman; Daisy Potter, 20; Percy Potter, 17, tinsmith; [N?]elson Potter, 12; Chisten [Chester?] Potter, male, 9.

They were listed in the 1900 US census, (reel 1155 NY Vol 225 ED 71) Rockland Co, Orangetown, Piermont village, June 1st 1900 (Dwelling 157 family 169): Potter, David, Head, W M b. July 1836 63 yo, mar. 41 yrs, b. NJ., F(ather) b. Connecticut, M(other)b. NJ, Carpenter-House, Can read, write, speak Eng. Owns house free of mortgage; Potter, Anna M. wife W F b. Nov 1843, 56, mar.41 yrs, b. NY, Fb. NJ, Mb. NY, Can read, write, speak Eng.; Potter, Nelson son, W M b. Aug 1878, 21, single, b. NY Fb. Connecticut [sic] Mb. NJ, Painter (house) can read, write speak Eng.; Potter, Joseph son W M b. Dec 1868, 31, single, b. NY, Fb. Connecticut[sic], Mb. NJ, Painter (house) Can read, write, speak Eng.; Potter, Chester son W M b. Oct 1882, 17, b. NY, Fb. Connecticut [sic] Mb. NJ Painter (house) Can read, write, speak Eng.; Potter, Percy, son W M b. May 1878, 24, single, b. NY, Fb. Connecticut[sic] Mb. NJ, Sailor (US Navy) Can read, write, speak Eng.

---children of David Potter & Anna M.

- **Harvey Potter**, b. about 1859 NY; d. 17 May 1865, ae 5.11.25; buried Pearl River, NY Cem (plot 42), He appears listed as their only child in the 1860 Census.
- **Minnie Potter**, b. Dec 1862 Rockland Co., NY; m. **Alexander Graham**. They were listed in the 1900 census immediately above her father's family: (Dwelling 156, Family 168 -- Graham, Alexander Head W M, b. Nov 1850, 49, mar. 18 yrs, b. Virginia, Fb. Pennsylvania, Mb. Virginia, Machinist (RR) Can read, write and speak Eng. Owns house with Mortgage; Graham, Minnie [Potter] wife, W F b. Dec 1862, 37, mar. 18 yrs, 5 children born, 3 living, b. NY, Fb. NJ. Mb. NY, Can read, write and speak Eng.; Graham, Anna, dau W F b. Apr 1883, 17, single, b. NY, Fb. Virginia, Mb. NY At school 7 mos last year, Can read, write, speak Eng.; Graham, Mabel, dau W F, b. Jun 1884, 15, single, b. NY, Fb. Virginia, Mb. NY, at school 7 mos, Can read write and speak Eng.; Graham, Margaret, dau, W F, b. May 1889, 1, b. NY, Fb Virginia, Mb NY
- **James Potter**, b. about 1865 Rockland Co., NY; m. **Bella -?-**. They were listed in the 1900 census living near his parents: (Rockland Co Piermont ED 71 Sheet 8B line 80 Dwelling 172 family 184) -- Potter, James, Head, W M b. Mar 1865, 35, mar. 7 yrs, b. NY, Fb. NY[sic] Mb. NY, Painter (house), can read, write speak Eng.. Rents house; Potter, Bella ,wife, W F, b. July 1873, 26, mar. 7 yrs, b. NY, Fb. NY, Mb. NY, Can read, write and speak Eng.; Potter, Myrtle dau W F, b. July 1894, 5, single b. NY, Fb. NY, Mb. NY; Potter, James A., son, W M, b. Aug 1899, 10/12, B. NY, Fb NY, Mb. NY
- **Joseph Potter**, b. Dec 1868 Rockland Co., NY
- **Daisy Potter**, b. about 1871 Rockland Co., NY
- **John Potter** (Percy in 1900 census), b. 27 May 1875 (1876) Rockland Co., NY



- **Nelson Potter**, b. Aug 1878 Rockland Co., NY
- **Chisten Potter** (**Chester**; Christian?), male, b. Oct 1882 NY

---Sources: Information online March 2001 and June 2001 from Deborah Guida <dguida@earthlink.net> citing 1875 NY State Census and 1900 Fed Census;

### Potter, Dirck

Dirck Potter

m.

**Catharina Rhee**

---children of *Dirck Potter & Catharina Rhee*:

- **Catharina Potter**, bp. 6 May 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Coln. Abraham de Peyster, Margareta Lodowycx)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### Potter, Elijah

Elijah Potter

son of

m. 15 Sep 1824

So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

(20 Aug 1825,

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch)

**Belitje Demarest** (Isabella)

dau. of Jacob Demarest &

Maria Demarest

b. 27 Oct 1809

bp. 22 Dec 1809 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 20 Dec 1874

buried Pearl River, NY Cem.

b. prob. about 1800-1810 CT

bp.

d.

buried

In 1830 NJ Bergen, Hackensack census Elijah Potter's household includes 2 children 1 male, 1 female under the age of 5. Elijah Potter may have d. in the late 1830s or early 1840s, and Belitje/Isabella may have m. (2) about 1843, -?- **Collignon** (Cullin). They had a son, John Cullin, b. about 1844. Belitje/Isabella was listed in the 1865 NY State Census living with her son, David Potter and his family.

---children of *Elijah Potter & Belitje Demarest*:

- (prob) **Anna Maria Potter**, b. about 1828; d. 1899 NYC; m. **John Teachman**
- (prob) **Sarah Jane Potter**, b. about Aug 1833; m. 10 Feb 1850 NY, **Frederick Eckerson**, son of Johannes C. Eckerson & Maria Haring. Sarah Jane was a widow, and living with her widowed daughter at the time of the 1900 census: (NY-Rockland Co. Orangetown 15th June 1900 ED 67, sheet 13, line 56. Dwelling 200, family 241), Craft, Cornelia E. Head, W F, b. June 1851, 48, wd, 3 child. born, 2 living, b. NY, Fb. NJ, Mb. NJ, farmer, 0 mos unemployed Can read, write and speak Eng. Rents farm, farm sched. 47; Craft, Charles F. son, W M, b. Aug 1879, 20, single, b. NJ, Fb NY, Mb NY, Farm laborer, can read, write and speak Eng.; Craft, Joven[?] son, W M, b. Jan 1885, 15, single, b. NJ, Fb. NY, Mb. NY, at school, attended for 3 mos that yr. Can read, write and speak Eng.; Eckerson, Sarah J. mother, W F, b. Aug 1833, 66, wd, 2 children born, 2 living, b. NJ, Fb,NY, Mb. NJ, Can read, write and speak Eng.
- (prob) **David E. Potter**, b. about 1836/37; m. **Anna Maria Demarest**
- (poss) **James Potter**, b. about 1840; m. (1) **Martha Sturgis**. She d. age 19.11.25; buried Pearl River, NY Cem. [date of death not readable; prob. 1865]; m. (2) (poss) **Catherine -?-**. A James Potter, blacksmith, age 30, is in New Bridge, Bergen Co in 1870 census with wife Catherine, 27, and daughter , Laura, 2, (pg 107, line 2 ) and may be James Potter remarried.

---Sources:

[1] Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 38;

Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Belitje Demarest is no. 7-314); Information July 2001 online, from Ethel Kay Konnight <ETHELKK@aol.com>; Information online June 2001, July 2001, from Deborah Guida <Deborah.Guida@med.va.gov>

### Potter, Harvey S.

Harvey S. Potter

son of

m. 11 Dec 1867

at house of bride's father,

at Closter, NJ,

**Jennie Wortman**

dau. of Elias Wortman &

At the time of their marriage, he was of Pottersville, NJ.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### Potter, John

John Potter

son of

m.

**Maria**

dau. of

John Potter was listed in the 1793 Tax Rateables for Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ

On 21 March 1805 (recorded 14 June 1805, Bergen Co. V:221) John Potter of the Township of Franklin and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Garret Snyder of the same place, for \$62.50, 3-1/4 and half a quarter acres, more or less of meadowland in the Township of Franklin, beginning at a brook or pond; mentioned lands of Johannis Myre; woodland of Abraham Bogert; land of James Blauvelt. Signed by John Potter (his mark), Mary Potter (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham A. Haring, Tiny Haring.

---children of *John Potter & Maria*

- **Caty Potter**, bp. 15 Aug 1790 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Thomas and Polly Snyder); apparently d.y.
- **Adam Potter**, b. 7 Jan 1794; bp. 26 Jan 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Annatje Zabriskie**.
- **Samuel Potter**, b. 20 June 1797; bp. 3 July 1797 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Dolle Potter**, b. 21 Nov 1798; bp. 8 Dec 1798 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)



• **Catriena Potter** (Catherine), b. 8 May 1804; bp. 27 May 1804 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 10 March 1876, age 71.10.2; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd; m. 11 Jan 1823 Saddle River Landing Ref Ch, **Jacob H. Hopper**, son of Hendrick G. Hopper & Rachel Zabriskie.

• **Grietje Potter**, b. 14 April 1807; bp. 10 May 1807 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 82 (Jacob H. Hopper is no. 765)

### Potter, Joseph

Joseph Potter

b.

d.

buried

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Graveyard inscriptions of Orange County, N.Y., Vol 1, (St. Andrews Cem., near Walden, Orange Co., NY), p. 3, 1930 (online at Heritage Quest)

m.

**Elizabeth Coe**

b. about 1767

d. 9 April 1848 aged 81.3.3

buried St. Andrews Cem, Orange Co., NY

### Potter, Lancaster

Lancaster Potter

b. about 1771

d. 24 March 1834 in 63rd yr

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 93

### de Potter, Lodewijk

Lodewyck de Potter

son of Jan de Potter &

Mayken Claes

b. about 1578 Ghent

m. (1)

(banns 26 Sep 1599

Amsterdam)

m. (2) 3 Aug 1608

Ref Ch, Rotterdam

m. (3) 26 Sep 1610

Rotterdam

**Anneken Vernaijen** (Vernyen)

dau. of

b.

**Heyltgen Govert**

(widow of **Lambrecht Joris**)

**Lysbet van Luchtenburch**

(widow of **Jan Daems**)

In the (1) record of their marriage banns, he was "Lodewijk de Potter, from Ghent, aged 21 years." Anneken Vernaijen was said to be the sister of Michiel Vernaijen.

In the (2) marriage record, they were: Lodewyck de Potter, widower, from Ghent, living in Hoofsteegh; and Heyltgen Givert, from Rotterdam, residing in the Houuttuyn, widow of Lambrecht Joris.

---children of Lodewyck de Potter & (1) Anneken Vernyen:

• (prob) **Sara de Potter**, b. about 1605-06; m. (banns 14 Dec 1628 Amsterdam), **Abraham (de) Wijs**, son of Guilliam de Wyse & Sara Berwijns. He was bp. 1603 Amsterdam. According to the records of their banns, she was 22, coming from Rotterdam, and was accompanied by her aunt Josyntje Vernay, probably the same person as Josina van Spier, who was betrothed at Amsterdam in 1627 to Michiel Vernaijen.

---children of Lodewyck de Potter & (?)

• (prob) **Cornelis de Potter**, b. 's-Gravenhage (The Hague), or Rotterdam; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) **Elisabeth Ser Jacobs**; m. (3) **Swaentje Jans**

---Sources: Dobson, John Blythe, "Cornelis de Potter Revisited," in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 131, No. 4 (Oct 2000), p. 260

### Potter, Raef (Raphael; Roelof)

Raef Potter

son of

m. (1)

m. (2) 26 May 1713

NYC Ref Ch

(banns 8 May 1713

NYC Ref Ch)

-?-

dau. of

**Elizabeth Eckerson** (Lysbeth)

(widow of **Dirck Uytten Bogaert**)

dau. of Jan Thomaszen Eckerson &

Apollonia Cornelison Siotz (Swits)

bp. 29 May 1678 NYC Ref Ch

b. Ireland

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Raef Potter, Wedr. V. Ierlant, met Elisabeth Ekkisse, Wed. V. Dirk Uittenbogert.

---children of Raef Potter & (2) Elizabeth Eckerson:

• **Nellie Potter** (Eleanor), m. **Daniel Burger**

---Sources: "Eckerson" by Edwin R. Purple in NYG&B Record, July 1876, p. 119; Jan 1877, p. 31; "Outen Bogart Notes" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1922, p. 275; Durie, Howard L., The Kakiat Patent, p. 146; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Potter, Stephen

Stephen Potter

b. about 1790

m.

**Maria**

b. about 1796

d. 27 Nov 1863, age 73.5.12  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 24

d. 7 March 1859 age 63.2.24  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

### **Pouel, Pael, Powell**

#### **Powell, Elisha**

Elisha Powell  
son of Thomas Powell

m.

**Rebecca** (Seaman?)

dau. of

In his will, he wrote: I, Elisha Powell, of Bethpage, in the town of Oyster Bay, on the 22 day of the 3d month called May, 1739," being very sick. My executors are to sell my negro boy "Ben," and my oxen, and pay all debts. I leave to my wife, Rebecca Powell, 1/2 of all movable estate. I leave to my eldest daughter, Isabel, wife of Thomas Davis, all my lands, divided and undivided, within these limits, viz., on the south by the path that passeth by the south side of the Pine hill, to Jacob Conkling's house, west by the Hill, so running south until it comes to the south east part of Whitson's great field, then bounded by the lotted lands until it comes south to a foot path that leads from my house to Jacob Conkling's house, bounded south by said foot path, and east by the bounds of Bethpage purchase. My executors are to sell my house and barn, and the remainder of my lands, and from the proceeds they are to pay to my daughter Isabel £30, and to my two youngest daughters, Johanah and Charity, each £10, and the rest to my daughters, Abigail, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Johanah, and Charity. I leave to my grand-son, Elisha Davis, 3 sheep. I make my wife Rebecca, and my cousin, Wait Powell, and my brother-in-law, Jacob Seaman, executors. Witnesses, John Whitson, Daniel Whitson, Samuel Willis. Proved, June 12, 1739.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 261 & 262 (will of Elisha Powell)

#### **Powell, Thomas**

Thomas Powell

m. (1)

**Abigale Wood**

Thomas Powell, of Bethpage, LI, NY--Last will and testament of Thomas Powell Snr late of Bethpage now of Westbury in the limits of Hempstead in Queens County on Nassau Island in the Colony of New Yorkshire (lengthy will)..I give my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my executors herein after named. And as to my outward Estate, after all my just debts are paid I do dispose of it as followeth, Imprimis I will and Bequeath unto my son Thomas Powell and to his heirs and assigns forever, Twenty acres of Plain Land that I bought of John Westcoat, and all other Land and Right of Land that I have given him Deeds of Gift for. I will and bequeath unto my daughter Abigale Willits one wainscot chest, and a Box of Small Drawers that was her mothers, together with what other things she had already had. I will and Bequeath unto my Sons John Powell and Jonas Powell and Caleb Powell and Wait Powell and Elisha Powell, to them and their Heirs and Assigns forever all the land and Rights of land and Meadows as is particularly mentioned in their Several Deeds of Gifts for the same. I will and Bequeath unto my Son Caleb Powell and unto my son Elisha Powell and to their Heirs and assigns forever the Equal two thirds of said lot of Meadows lying on the Great Neck at Huntington South lying on the west side of the third part of said lot of meadow that I sold to my son Thomas Powell to be equally divided between them or their Heirs and assigns forever, and I bequeath unto my youngest son Solomon Powell the sum of Two Hundred Pounds of Current lawful money of New York to be paid unto him when he shall arrive to the age of one and twenty years or shall have some lawful issue begotten by his own body or which of them shall first happen, - but if my Son Solomon Powell happen to die before he arrive at one and twenty years of age and have no Lawful issue begotten of his own Body Then the above said Two hundred Pounds shall be, the equal two thirds parts thereof Divided between all my Daughters that I have now living and the children of my Daughter Elizabeth Titus to have one equal share divided amongst them, and all my daughters to have an equal share and share alike, and if my daughter Abigale Willets shall die before my son Solomon Powell, and my son Solomon Powell before he arrive at the age of one and twenty years, or have any lawful issue her part and share of said money shall be equally divided amongst all her children. And whereas the said Two Hundred pounds Bequeathed unto my son Solomon, and in case of his decease before he arriveth at the age of one and twenty years or have any lawful Issue the equal two thirds parts thereof Bequeathed to all my daughters and is now due in the hands of my son Thomas Powell, my will is that all the mean profits and rents thereof shall also be equally divided as the said two thirds part of the said two hundred pounds. Allowing to my Executors all their just charges about the executing of this will, and in case my son live to the age to receive his portion above said he shall also have all the mean profits and Rents thereof, allowing the charges of the executors above said. I will and Bequeath if my son Solomon die without lawful issue or before he be one and twenty years old the equal one third part of the Two hundred pounds Bequeathed to him be equally divided between all my sons viz My son Thomas Powell and my son John Powell and my son Jonas Powell and my son Caleb Powell and my son Wait Powell and my son Elisha Powell and in case of any of their decease to their Heirs and also the mean profits and Rents thereof as above said I will unto them. And I will unto Samuel Titus the sum of one pound and ten shillings current money of New York in full of the remaining part of his wife's portion. I will and Bequeath unto my two youngest daughters Sarah Powell and Amey Powell my Bed and Bedding and furniture belonging unto it. I will and bequeath unto my son Elisha Powell all my apparel and wearing clothes, and all the remaining part of my estate in money goods and chattels after my just debts are paid shall be equally divided amongst my six youngest daughters viz my daughter Mercy Powell and my daughter Sarah Powell and my daughter Amey Powell and my daughter Hannah Willis and my daughter Phebe Willis and my daughter Rachel Willets. I do hereby constitute, authorize, and appoint and ordain my Loving Brother Thomas Townsend and my trusty and loving Friend Benjamin Seaman and my two sons in law William and Henry Willis to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests, and Executors by me in any wise named and bequeathed or Willed and Bequeathed. Ratifying and confirming

this and no other, to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of the first month one Thousand and seven hundred and nineteen, twenty The words to whom, and the words the equal two thirds part thereof Bequeathed, interlined before signing and sealing thereof. THOMAS POWELL Signed sealed published pronounced and delivered by the said Thomas Powell as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers Nataniel Seaman, Silas Titus, John Willis, Jacob Willis, William Willis.

---Sources: Long Island Genealogies. 1688 compiled by Mary Powell Bunker (will of Thomas Powell)

**Paulus/Poules/Powell etc.** See separate file: Paulus/Poules/Powell

**Powles/Paulus/Paulison/Pouwelse/Powell, etc.** (are these all related families?) (see also: Paul)

One Paulus, or Paulison family descended from Paulus Pietersen who was born at Merwen, a small town in Holland, 1632, and emigrated in 1656. He m. (2) Tryntje Martens, Sept. 1, 1685, and located at Bergen, where he became prominent. He d. Dec 18, 1702; his wife d. 19 May 1702.

Another Poules family might be descended from Poules Jurckes/Yorkse/Turck, some of whose descendants may have adopted the surname Poules.

Another ancestor may be Thomas Paul/Pouwel/Powell from St. Christoffel (m. 1711 NYCRefCh) Jannetje Waldron.

**Pound, Benjamin**

Benjamin Pound  
son of

m. 23 2nd mo, 1763  
Rahway & Plainfield  
Monthly Meeting (both of  
Piscataway)

**Elizabeth Laing**  
dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources: "Records of Ragway and Plainfield [N. J.] Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Ambuy and Woodbridge) from 1687 to 1825" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 9, Jan 1876, p. 29

**Pound, Isaac**

Isaac Pound  
son of Thomas Pound &

m.

-?-  
dau. of

Isaac Pound served in the War of 1812 as a private.

---*children of Isaac Pound &*

• **Thomas Pound**, m. **Sarah Smith** (Sallie), dau. of Isaac Smith

---Sources: Information April 2002 from Carol Foss <<cafoss@yahoo.com>

**Pound, John**

John Pound  
b. about 1660 England  
d. 21 Feb 1689/90 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

m. (1) about 1681  
  
m. (2) 1684

**Esther**  
b.  
d.  
**Winnifred**

b. 1664 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

John Pound was a Quaker born in England, 1668, and was an original land proprietor of Middlesex Co., NJ, where he died 21 Feb 1690.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of John Pound & (1) Esther*

• **Mary Pound**, b. 25 Dec 1682 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

---*children of John Pound & (2) Winnifred*

• **John Pound**, b. 1685 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. (now Union), NJ; m. 1707, **Esther Drake**

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at Ancestry.com Apr 2002 by Sue Terhune <sterhune@arenet.net> citing Bluegrass Roots, Ky Gen. Society Newsletter, 1989 Spring Issue, submitted by Teresa S. Baker. [From her book "Genealogy of the Pound and Stark Families";

**Pound, John**

John Pound  
son of John Pound &  
(2) Winnifred

m. 1707

**Esther Drake**  
dau. of George Drake &

b. 1685 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
d., before 26 Aug 1752 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
His will was dated 2 May 1752; probated 26 Aug 1752.

b. 1687 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
d.

---*children of John Pound & Esther Drake:*

• **Thomas Pound**, b. 18 July 1708 Piscataway, Middlesex (now Union) Co., NJ; d. before 11 Aug 1758 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ; m. about 1734 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, **Audrey -?-**. She was b. 1710 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.

• **John Pound**, b. about 1709

• **Jane Pound**, b. 1710 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

• **Elijah Pound**, b. 8 July 1712 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ; d. 17 March 1790; m. (1) **Bathsheba Fitzrandolph**; m. (2) about 1743, **Elizabeth Smith**

- **Joseph Pound**, b. 25 June 1715 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
  - **Rachel Pound**, b. 1717 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
- Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Apr 2002 by Sue Terhune <sterhune@arenet.net>

**Pounds, Robert P.**

Robert P. Pounds

m. (1)  
m. (2) 24 Jan 1807  
NYC Ref Ch

-?-  
**Rebecca Demarest**  
dau. of Jacobus Demarest &  
Jannetje Hopper  
b. 22 Nov 1784  
bp. 19 Dec 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 28 April 1853

---*children of Robert P. Pounds & (2) Rebecca Demarest:*

- **Samuel Pounds**, b. 18 July 1807; bp. 17 Aug 1807 NYC Ref Ch; d.y.
- **James Pounds**, b. 7 Aug 1808
- **John Pounds**, b. 5 Aug 1811
- **Samuel Pounds**, b. 29 April 1815; m. **Rosanna -?-**
- **Jane Ann Pounds**, b. 26 July 1818; m. **Cornelius J. Winter**, son of John H. Winter & Catherine -?-
- **Maria Selina Pounds**, b. 27 May 1821; d. 22 Aug 1822
- **Rebecca Maria Pounds**, b. 22 Aug 1823
- **Letitia Matilda Pounds**, b. 6 Feb 1825
- **Louisa Pounds**, b. 24 July 1828

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-189 (Rebecca Demarest); "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, p. 277; Winter, Stephen Letson, *Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey*, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 31;

**Pounds, Samuel P.**

Samuel P. Pounds  
son of Robert P. Pounds &  
(2) Rebecca Demarest  
b. 29 April 1815

m.

**Rosanna -?-**  
dau. of  
b.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 3, enumerated 15 July 1850, Dwelling 15, Family 16 -- Cornelius Winters, 31, Machinist, b. NJ; Jane A. [Winters], 32, b. NY; Catherine A. [Winters], 3, b. NJ; Robert H. [Winters], 9/12, b. NJ; James McNab, 28, Machinist, b. NJ; Matilda [McNab], 24, b. NJ. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 17 -- Samuel P. Pounds, 25, Machinist, b. NY; Rosanna [Pounds], 23, b. England; Mary Rebecca [Pounds], 3.

---*children of Samuel P. Pounds & Rosanna*

- **Mary Rebecca Pounds**, b. about 1847 NY

**Pound, Thomas**

Thomas Pound  
son of John Pound &  
Esther Drake

m. about 1734  
Piscataway, NJ

**Audrey -?-**  
dau. of

b. 18 July 1708 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. (now Union Co.), NJ  
d. before 11 Aug 1758 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

b. about 1710 Piscataway, NJ  
d.

---*children of Thomas Pound & Audrey*

- **John Pound**, b. 1735 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ; d. 1790 prob. Cumberland, MD; m. (1) about 1759, **Rhoda Cox**. She was b. about 1735. John Pound m. (2) 1764, **Sarah Martin/Moreton**, dau. of Thomas Moreton & Elizabeth -?-. She was b. 4 March 1737/38 Middlesex Co., NJ; d. 1825 Elk Creek, Shelby Co., KY.
- **Mary Pound**, b. 1737 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
- **Esther Pound**, b. 1739 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
- **Johanna Pound**, b. 1741 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
- **Isaac Pound**, b. 1743-45 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Apr 2002 by Sue Terhune <sterhune@arenet.net> citing Bluegrass Roots, Ky Gen. Society Newsletter, 1989 Spring Issue, submitted by Teresa S. Baker. [From her book "Genealogy of the Pound and Stark Families";

**Pound, Thomas**

Thomas Pound

m.

-?-

Thomas Pound served in the Revolutionary War becoming aide-de-camp on the staff of General Washington and acting for a part of the time as staff quartermaster.

In his will dated 1835, Abraham A. Quackenbush wrote: ...to Isaac Storms son of John I. Storms land purchased Thomas Pound, Franklin except part NW corner lot devised to Cornelius Quackenbush containing about 56 acres. The whole of Pound farm contained 250 acres...to nephew, Corinas Quackenbush, farm where he now resides 44 acres formerly owned by his father, John Quackenbush, dec'd in Franklin part of the Pound farm 46 strict acres N westervelt farm S & E land formerly devised to Isaac Storms son of John I. Storms, dec'd.

---children of Thomas Pound &

- **Thomas Pound**
- **Isaac Pound**
- **John Pound**

---Sources: Information April 2002 from Carol Foss <<cafoss@yahoo.com>

**Pound, Thomas**

Thomas Pound m. -?-  
 b. about 1765 b.  
 d. before 24 Aug 1844 d.

In the 1790 census, he was living in Haverstraw, Orange Co., NY. 1 male child >10 <16; 2 males > 16; 4 females. He lived near Lewis Shurt (Shuart) (p403), John Shurt (Shuart) (p402) and Jacob Bamper (p403).

In 1840 he was living in Manchester, Passaic Co., NJ.

His will was proved 24 Aug 1844 Manchester, Passaic Co., NJ. Will dtd 6 July 1844 was proved 24 Aug 1844; mentions dau Saly Bamper wife of Lidi Bamper, Cornelius Westervelt (released him of his of his debt of \$1000), John Meysinger and John Shuart "to share and share alike." Executor: Cornelius Westervelt; Witnesses: William J. Ackerman, John J. Goetschius and George Zabriskie. Proof states that testator died more than 10 days ago.

Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Pound by Cornelius I. Westervelt, William I. Ackerman and John F. Goetschius sworn 24 Aug 1844: Wearing apparels \$1; household goods: \$18; 1 wagon: \$20; 1 horse, \$30; notes due \$1102.05; notes payable 317.04; Total \$1488.

---children of Thomas Pound &

- **Sarah Pound** (Sarah Ann), b. about 1793; d. about Jan 1850 Passaic Co., NJ; m. 29 Sep 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch, Lodiwick/Lewis Bamper.

---Sources: Information e-mailed April 2002 from Carol Foss <cafoss@yahoo.com>

**Pound, Thomas**

Thomas Pound	m.	<b>Sarah Smith</b> (Sallie)
son of Thomas Pound &	Orange Co., NY	dau. of Isaac Smith &
b. Orange Co., NY		b. Orange Co., NY
d. 26 Nov 1863 Cass Co., MI		d. ae 83

They moved to Chemung Co., NY; then to Ontario Co., NY. In 1844 they moved to Newberg Twp., Cass Co., Michigan..

---children of Thomas Pound & Sarah Smith: (8 children; 7 sons, 1 dau)

- **Daughter Pound**
- **Isaac S. Pound**, b. 22 Sep 1837 Ontario Co., NY; m. March 1862, **Elizabeth Hinchman**, dau. of J. K. Hinchman & Panena White. She was b. Boone Co., WV. He served as a Private in the Civil War in the 14th Michigan Battery of Light Artillery.

---Sources: Information April 2002 from Carol Foss <<cafoss@yahoo.com>

Unplaced Pound Women:

**Rachel Pound**, m. 4 March 1819 Dutch Ref Ch Warwick, NY, **Hiram Smith**

Power, Pouwer

A german branch of this family may have originally spelled the name Bauer.

**Pouwer, Brechie**

Brechie Power	m. (1)	<b>Jacob Mead</b> (Meet)
		d. before 1733
	m. (2) 30 June 1733	<b>Thomas Jones</b> (Joons)
	Belleville	

Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records, 1665-1800, 1900, reprinted 1973 by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 611

**Power, Increase**

Increase Power	m. 24 July 1699	<b>Gerretie Jillis Mandeville</b>
son of	Hackensack Ref Ch	(wid. of <b>Wiert Epke Banta &amp; John Meet</b> )
	(banns)	dau. of Jillis Mandeville &
		Elsje Hendricx
b. near Boston, MA		b. about 1660 New Amersfoort, NY

In the m. rec. they are "Inkrees Pouwer, y.m. b. near Basten [Boston], and Gerretie Mandevile, w. of Peter Meet." [should read "John Meet"]

---children of Increase Power & Gerretie Mandeville:

- **Tryntje Power** (twin), bp. 18 March 1700 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Epke Banta, Jan Loots)
- **Sara Power** (twin) bp. 18 March 1700 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Angenitie Hendricks, Magtel Van der Linde); m. (prob) 23



Feb 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jacob Kool**

- **Jacobus Power** (Jacob), bp. 25 May 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Janse, Aeltie Mandeviel)
- **David Pouwer**, bp. 1 April 1704 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Siba Epke [Banta], Mary [Kip], his wife)
- **Isack Pouwer**, bp. 1 Feb 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Wiert Epke Banta, Mary, his wife)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); "Yellis Jansen de Mandeville and Some of His Descendants," by Lucy DuBois Akerly, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1907, p. 286; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Powers, John**

John Powers  
son of  
d.

m.

**Mary Kipp**

dau. of Abraham Kipp &  
d. 28 Jan 1856 aged 25.3.-, Pollifly, NJ

---Sources: Mary Kipp Powers death notice in *The New York Daily Times*, 1856 (online at Ancestry.com)

**Powers, Joseph T.**

Joseph Powers  
son of

m. 10 March 1805  
Second River Ref Ch

**Catherine Rutan**

dau. of

---*children of Joseph Powers & Catherine Rutan:*

- **Maria Powers**, b. 20 July 1805; bp. 19 Sep 1805 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ann Powers**, b. 11 Jan 1808; bp. 1 May 1808 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>; Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Powers, Lawrence**

Lawrence Powers  
d. before 27 Feb 1793

27 Feb 1793 (Westchester Co. Administrations, Liber A, p. 35) -- Lawrence Powers, of Eastchester made his will 13 Oct 1769 and appointed Stephen Sneden sole Executor; same probated 27 Feb 1793, and the sd. Stephen Sneden having departed from the United States; Letters granted Isaac Ward of Eastchester.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Letters of Administration Recirded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 1), p. 28 (Estate of Lawrence Powers);

**Power, Nicholas** (Bohr)

Nicholas Power  
b. about 1735  
d. after 1800

He lived in Germantown, Livingston Manor and perhaps in Schuylerville, NY after 1790. He served as a lieutenant in the 9th Regiment of Albany County Militia during the Revolution. The published records of Livingston Manor in Arthur C. Kelley "The Settlers and Residents Town of Livingston," 1978 list him as Power, Powr, and Bohr, so that instead of being English or Irish he seems to be Palatine German. The final entry is that Schuyler Livingston and General Henry Livingston paid "Nicholas Power for advertising farm" on April 12, 1800. Also listed is Jacob Powr, who might be a brother or father. Walter A. Knittle, "Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration," 1965 lists the New York Subsistence List (p. 223) showing Jacob Bahr's widow with 2 adults and 2 children in 1710 and 2 adults with no children in 1712. She could be Nicholas Power's grandmother. Nicholas fathered son Nicholas, born 1756 in Livingston Manor, served as an ensign in the 9th Regiment during the Revolution and lived in Hoosick, NY 1790-1820, then moved to Jefferson County where he died around 1844; and daughter Eve/Eva, born 6 January 1774, married John Bratt in Schuylerville on 2 January 1791, died Hoosick 16 February 1837. Does anybody have any information or ideas?

---Sources: Information online March 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Elliott W. Hoffman" <ewhoffmn@gateway.net>

**Poyer, Thomas** (Rev.)

Thomas Poyer  
son of  
d. 1731

m.. (1)

-?-  
dau. of  
d.

m. (2)

-?-

m. (3)

**Sarah Oldfield**  
dau. of Richard Oldfield &

Thomas Poyer was Rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, L.I., NY.

---*children of Thomas Poyer & (3) Sarah Oldfield:* (several children)

- **Joseph Oldfield Poyer**, bp. 19 Sep 1725 Jamaica Ref Ch
- **Sarah Poyer**, bp. 2 Dec 1731 [Jamaica Ref Ch?]; m. 1760 **Aaron Van Nostrand**.

---Sources: Information online Nov 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from "David Crombie" <DJS-CROMBIE@worldnet.att.net>

**Praa** See separate file: Prall

**Prall** See separate file: Prall

**Pratt, John**

John Pratt m. -?-

In his will, he wrote: I, John Pratt, of Jericho, in the town of Oyster Bay, in Queens County, being very sick. All my lands and estate to be sold. And I leave to my wife the use of the same for life. All the remainder to my five children, Jonathan, Ann, Mercy, Sarah, and Hannah. I make my wife and my son Jonathan, executors. Dated February 10, 1728. Witnesses, Samuel Workman, John Seaman, Benjamin Stanton. Proved, February 22, 1728.

*---children of John Pratt*

• **Jonathan Pratt**, m. (poss) **Antje Van Voorhees**, dau. of Stephen Janse Van Voorhees & Catrina Van Duyne.

• **Ann Pratt**

• **Mercy Pratt**

• **Sarah Pratt**

• **Hannah Pratt**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, page 75 (will of John Pratt)

**Pray, John** (Capt.)

John Pray m. 20 Sep 1784  
son of

**Jane Mesier**  
dau. of Abraham Mesier &  
Elizabeth Robbins  
b. 24 Jan 1762 NYC  
d. 18 April 1842

b. 1754  
d. 7 Feb 1812

*---children of John Pray & Jane Mesier:*

• **Elizabeth R. Pray**, b. 22 June 1785; d.y.

• **Mary Strange Pray**, b. 2 March 1787; d. 12 April 1756; m. **Daniel Goodwin**.

• **Sarah Mesier Pray**, b. 17 Nov 1789; d. 13 March 1877; m. **Jacob D. Stagg**

• **Amelia G. Pray**, b. 19 Dec 1794; d. 18 Aug 1861

• **Catherine E. Pray**, b. 7 July 1796; d. 6 Sep 1823; m. **G. Brown**

• **William Eastwick Pray**, b. 4 June 1797; d. 22 Jan 1816

• **Jane A. Pray**, b. 3 Dec 1799; d. 6 Sep 1866; m. 5 May 1824, **Allen Campbell Lee**

• **Hannah B. Pray**, b. 17 May 1802; d. 15 May 1850

---Sources:

[1] Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton, "The Mesier Family of New Amsterdam and Wappingers Falls, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 1), p. 77;

**Preay, William** (Pree) (m. Sara Braiser/Breser) See: Pley, William

**Premero, Jan** (Jan Premier)

Jan Premero m. **Marie Grande**  
d. 6 Jan 1641 d.

Jan Premero, a slave, and first husband of Marie Grande, had been murdered 6 Jan 1641 by 9 other West India Company slaves. According to the court records, the defendants confessed that they had jointly committed the murder, and they claimed not to know which of them had struck the blow that actually caused the death of Jan Premero. Not wanting to execute all nine able-bodied men, the court resolved to have the prisoners draw lots, thereby leaving it to "Almighty God, maker of heaven and earth, to designate the culprit." The lot fell to Manuel de Reus, who was thereby sentenced to death. Two nooses were placed around his neck and he was pushed off a ladder. Both ropes broke, whereupon the bystanders called for mercy. Faced with this bizarre turn of events, the court reconvened, and after extracting promises of good behavior and willing service, pardoned Manuel and all his accomplices.<sup>1</sup>

Marie Grande m. (2) (banns 24 Nov 1641 NYC Ref Ch), **Jan Fort Orangien**.

---Sources:

[1] Christoph, Peter R., "The Freedmen of New Amsterdam" p. 158, online at <<http://nnp.org/project/ABAFP/6.2.pdf>> or <[http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar\\_6.htm](http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar_6.htm)>; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Prentice, Hendrick** (Printice)

Hendrick Prentice m. **Margaret Kingsland** (Peggy)

On 2 September 1805 (recorded 13 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:268) Walling C. Van Winkle of the Township of Acquacknonk and Jane, his wife, conveyed to Henry Prentice of New Barbadoes, for \$217.50, 10 acres more or less in the Township of New Barbadoes. Bounded E by Berry's land; S by Peter Van Iderstine and Halmagh Van Winkle; W and N by George Van Iderstine. Excepting lots heretofore sold to Jeremiah Buskerk and said Henry Prentice. Signed by Walling Van Winkle, Jane Van Winkle. Witnessed by J. Jackson, Daniel Van Giesen.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Hendrick Prentice & Margaret Kingsland:*

- **Matheus Printice**, b. 23 Sep 1800; bp. 26 Oct 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **William Printice** (Prentise, ts), b. 22 Oct 1802; bp. 21 Nov 1802 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d. 26 Dec 1863 age 61.2.4; buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, Passaic Co., NJ; m. (poss) **Ann Terhune**. She was b. about 1810; d. 17 July 1888 age 78.0.10; buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, Passaic Co., NJ.
- **Maria Printice**, b. 12 April 1805; bp. 19 May 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elizabeth Printice**, b. 25 Feb 1807; bp. 7 May 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
- **Elizabeth Printice**, b. 15 April 1808; bp. 15 May 1808 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Rachel Printice** (Rachel Prentis), b. 20 Nov 1810; bp. 25 Dec 1810 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **Joseph S. Taylor**
- **Caty Printice** (Catherine), b. 8 Jan 1815; bp. 12 Feb 1815 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d. 10 Dec 1892 Wallington, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 April 1834 Wallington, Bergen Co., NJ, **Joseph Kingsland**, son of Cornelius Kingsland & Catherine Elizabeth Kingsland. He was b. 2 Feb 1811 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 24 Dec 1894 Birley, Oakland Co., MI; buried Orion, Oakland Co., MI.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Bergen County Deed abstracted by Pat Wardell; Information posted online at Ancestry.com Jan 2002 by Robertson <robertsonn@bacavalley.com>

### Prentice, John

John Prentice m. **Eleanor Murphy**

---*children of John Prentice & Eleanor Murphy:*

- **John Prentice**, bp. 10 May 1762 Trinity Ch, NYC

---Sources: O'Brien, Michael J. *In Old New York*, 1928, Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1997, p. 185

### Prentiss, John

John Prentiss m. Nov 1793 **Elizabeth Rapp**  
son of NYC (*New York Magazine*) dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

### Preslaar, Andries

Andries Preslaar m. 21 [May] 1723 **Antje Wels**  
son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of  
(banns 4 May 1723)

b. NYC ref Ch) b.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Andries Preslaar, j.m. uit duidslant, en Antje Wels, j.d. Van Staten Eylant, beide woonende alhier.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Preslar, Falentyn (Valentyn Presling)

Falentyn Preslar m. **Anna Christina Franse**

---*children of Falentyn Preslar & Anna Christina Franse:*

- **Hans Jurie Preslar**, bp. 6 Dec 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hans Jurie Pechor, Elizabeth Roseboom)
- **Martinus Presling**, bp. 25 July 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Keyser, Elizabeth Kerlag)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### Pretty, Richard (Pridy)

Richard Pretty m. 2 Oct 1720 **Mary Johnson (Janse)**  
son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of  
(License 30 Sep 1720)

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Richard Pridy & Mary Johnson.

---*children of Richard Priddy & Mary Johnson:*

- **Richard Priddy**, bp. 5 July 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van de Water, Grietje Van de Water, Jong. dogt.)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Price** See separate file: Price

**Prie, Jean** See: de Pre, Jean

### Prime, Samuel

Samuel Prime m. 15 June 1800 **Jinny Dixon**

son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of  
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Prine** See separate file: Perrine

**Probasco** See separate file: Probasco

**Provoost/Prevost** See separate file: Provoost/Prevost

**Pruyn, Pruym**

**Pruyn, Arent** (Pruim)

Arent Pruyn	m. 21 Nov 1714	
son of	Albany Ref Ch	<b>Catharyna Gansevoord</b> (Catlyna)
	(with License)	dau. of

---*children of Arent Pruym & Catharina Gansevoort:*

- **Alida Arents Pruim**, bp. 11 March 1716 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Pruim, Elsie Wenne) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Maria Arents Pruym**, bp. 31 May 1719 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Pruym, Anna Kitsenaar) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Christina Arents Pruym**, bp. 24 Jan 1722 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendr. and Emilia Pruym, Leend. and Mar. Gansevoort) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Lidia Arents Pruym**, bp. 24 Jan 1722 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendr. and Emilia Pruym, Leend. and Mar. Gansevoort) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Franciscus Arentsz Pruym**, bp. 2 Feb 1724 Albany Ref Ch (wit: El. Gerritsen, Cath. Gansevoort) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Pruyn, Frans** (see also: van Hoogten, Frans Janszen)

Frans Pruyn	m.	<b>Jannetie Gerrits</b> (or Alida?)
-------------	----	-------------------------------------

According to Jonathan Pearson in his book "Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Ancient County of Albany," Frans Janse Pruyn lived first in New Amsterdam but was in Albany as early as 1665.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Frans Pruyn & Jannetie Gerrits:*

- (poss) **Catharina Frans**, b. about 1630; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) **Dirck Theunissen**
- **Jannetie Frans**, bp. 9 April 1656 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Evertsz Bout, Willem Pieterszen, Hillegond Joris) (parents' names in bp. records: Frans Franszen, Jannetie Gerrits); m. (1) (poss?, as Anna Frans) (banns 8 Aug 1680 NYC Ref Ch) **Cornelis Adriaenszen Smith**; m. (2) (poss) (banns 22 April 1686 NYC Ref Ch) **Daniel Vooren** (DeVoor, DeVore; DeVoe).

---Sources:

[1] Information online Sep 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Lorine McGinnis Schulze" <lschulze@bconnex.net>; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Pruyn, Frans Jansz**

Frans Jansz Pruyn	m.	-?-
-------------------	----	-----

---*children of Frans Jansz Pruyn &*

- (poss) **Helena Frans Pruyn**, m. 19 Oct 1701 Albany Ref Ch at home of Frans Pruyn, bride's father, **Jacob Lansing**
- **Frans Fransz Pruyn**, bp. 28 Sep 1683 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Bata Slegtenhorst)
- **Barentje Frans Pruym**, bp. 11 April 1686 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Antje Pruym)
- **Arent Pruyn**, bp. 24 May 1688 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Anna Pruyn)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Pruym, Frans** (Pruim)

Frans Pruym	m.	<b>Margarita</b>
-------------	----	------------------

---*children of Frans Pruym & Margarita*

- **Cristyna Frans Pruim** [Christina], bp. 23 May 1715 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacon and Lena Lanzingh) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Maria Franse Pruym**, bp. 8 March 1719 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Elbert and Anna Gerritsen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Magdalena Frans Pruym**, bp. 11 Jan 1721 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Casparus Van Yveren, Alida Gerritsen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Antie Frans Pruym**, bp. 24 March 1723 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendr. Lansing, Alida V. Iveren) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Pruyn, Frans**

Frans Pruyn m. **Anna**  
 ---*children of Frans Pruyn & Anna*

• **Franciscus Fransz Pruym**, bp. 16 Jan 1717 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Arent and Catryna Pruym) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Pruyn, Hendrick**

Hendrick Pruyn m. 4 Jan 1702 **Annetje Hofmans**  
 son of Kingston Ref Ch dau. of  
 b. Albany, NY b. Albany, NY

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

**Pruyn, Johannes**

Johannes Pryn m. Sep 1705 **Emilia Sanders (Amelia)**  
 son of Albany Ref Ch dau. of

In the Albany Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: With L. Johannes Pruyn, y.m.m and Emilia Sanders, y.d., both b. and lived at Albany. Married at bride's mother's.

---*children of Johannes Pruyn & Emilia Sanders:*

- **Alida Johannes Pruyn**, bp. 23 March 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Barent Sanders, Antje Van Yvere)
- **Johannes Johannesz Pruyn**, bp. 12 June 1709 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Frederik Visscher, Sara Grevenraad)
- **Elsie Joannes Pruym**, bp. 14 Feb 1714 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Roseboom, Elyzabeth Vischer)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Pruyn, Johannes**

Johannes Pruyn m. **Barentje Evertsen**  
 ---*children of Johannes Pruyn & Barentje Evertsen:*

• **Maria Johannes Pruym**, bp. 8 Oct 1713 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joannes and Amelia Pruym)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Pruyn, Samuel**

Samuel Pruyn m. 6 Feb 1704 **Maria Bogart (Marretje)**  
 son of Albany Ref Ch dau. of  
 b. Albany, NY b. Albany, NY

In the Albany Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: 1704. Jan 15. Reg. Samuel Pruyn, y.m., and Maria Bogaard, y.d., both b. and l. at Albany. Married, Feb 6, at the bride's father's house.

---*children of Samuel Pruyn & Maria Bogert:*

- **Franciscus Samuelsz Pruyn**, bp. 15 March 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Bogert and Antje Van Yvere)
- **Alida Samuelse Pruyn**, bp. 17 Nov 1706 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Elbert Gerritse, Barentje Pruyn)
- **Jacob Samuelsz Pruyn**, bp. 10 Feb 1712 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacob and Dorethe Bogaart)
- **Marretje Samuelse Pruyn**, bp. 20 Sep 1713 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Cataleyntie Bogaart) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Johannes Samuelse Pruym**, bp. 14 July 1723 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Arent and Cath. Pruym) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Unplaced Pruyn Women:**

**Anna Pruyn**, m. before Aug 1697, **Warner Van Ivere**  
**Christina Pruyn**, m. 8 May 1706 Albany Ref Ch, **Johannes Gerritsen**  
**Maria Pruyn**, m. 2 July 1693 Albany Ref Ch, **Elbert Gerritsz**

**Pryer/Preyer/Prior** See separate file: Pryer/Prior

**Puddington** See: Poddington



**Pugsley, James**

James Pugsley m. -?-  
d. before 25 Jan 1790 d.

In his will, dated 10 Sep 1789, probated 25 Jan 1790, James Pugsley of New Rochelle, devised to dau. Hannah Pugsley all real est. excepting 4 roads of land for a burying place and a road to the same. Executors day. Hannah Pugsley, James Mott of Mamaroneck and John Burling of Harrison. Wit: Josiah Hunt, Paul Parcot, Benj. Drake, Junr. Above read to the sd. James Pugsley "he being then blind."<sup>1</sup>

---children of James Pugsley &

• **Hannah Pugsley**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, Subsequent to May 1, 1787 (Liber A), in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1924, p. 149 (Will of James Pugsley);

**Pugsley, John**

John Pugsley m. -?-  
d. before 31 Dec 1768 d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, John Pugsley, of the Manor of Pelham, in Westchester County, Gent., being sick. My executors are to sell all my lands, tenements, and fresh and salt meadows in the Manor of Pelham, and all my lands, tenements, and meadows in the Borough Town of Westchester, commonly called Cow Neck, and all my right in the Sheep Pasture; Also all my movable estate is to be sold, and my negroes are to have the liberty of choosing their masters, "and shall not be sold to any one contrary to their inclination." After all debts are paid, I leave all the rest to my children, James, William, Samuel, Stephen, Gilbert, Israel, John, and David, and to my daughter, Sarah Oakley, And one share is to be deposited in the hands of my executors for the relief and support of my daughter Phebe, wife of Bartholemew Hadden. I leave to Elizabeth Bugby a feather bed and £20; To Elizabeth Taylor, of the White Plains, and to Mary Weeks, of Huntington, £20 each. £100 are to be placed in the hands of my son James for the support of my daughter-in-law Elizabeth, wife of Israel Pugsley. I make my sons, James, William, Gilbert, and David, executors. Dated December 20, 1768. Witnesses, William Adams, Peter Bertram, Jr., Thomas Wright. Codicil.--"Whereas in my will I left a share of my estate to my son John, and now calling to mind, to my great grief, that for a long time past he has led a dissolute and idle life, and has made a very bad use of what I have heretofore given him: my executors shall take his share and carefully lay it out for him in purchasing a farm, but not to be at his disposal, but he may live upon it during his life, and then to his children." Dated December 24, 1768. Witnesses, Samuel Pugsley, Sarah Wright, Thomas Wright, Physician. Proved, December 31, 1768.

---children of John Pugsley &

- **James Pugsley**
- **William Pugsley**
- **Samuel Pugsley**
- **Stephen Pugsley**
- **Gilbert Pugsley**
- **Israel Pugsley, m. Elizabeth -?-**
- **John Pugsley**
- **David Pugsley**
- **Sarah Pugsley, m. -?- Oakley**
- **Phebe Pugsley, m. Bartholemew Hadden**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, pages 228 & 229 (will of John Pugsley)

**Pugsley, Matthew**

Matthew Pugsley m. 22 Nov 1683<sup>2</sup> **Mary Hunt**  
son of dau. of Thomas Hunt &  
Elizabeth Jessup  
b. about 1666

24 Nov 1701 -- Thomas Hunt, Senr., of West Farms, deed of gift to "loving grand sone, James Pugley," the issue of Matthew Pugley and Mary his wife, my daughter"; land on Long Neck "for want of heirs to descend to his next brother." Committing all the above mentioned granted premises into the actual possession of Matthew Pugley and Mary his wife, the father and mother "until he comes of full age."<sup>1</sup>

---children of Matthew Pugsley & Mary Hunt:

- **Rebecca Pugsley, b. 7 Sep 1686<sup>2</sup>**
- **James Pugsley**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1920 (Vol. 51, No. 3), p. 254;  
[2] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 3), p. 281;

**Pugsley, William (Capt.)**

William Pugsley m. **Deborah**  
b. about 1725 b. about 1726  
d. 26 April 1786, in 62nd yr d. 9 Sep 1770, age 44.0.18

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

*---children of William Pugsley & Deborah*

• **Anne Pugsley**, d. 15 April 1812, ae 55; m. **Isaac Underhill**, son of Abraham Underhill & Phebe. He m. (2) 25 Nov 1813  
Nine Partners, NY, **Rebecca Hunt**. (Nine Partners Quaker Records)

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York: a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <[http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm\\_LocHist006142-00001-1](http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1)>, p.65; Sleepy Hollow Cemetery Inscriptions, Tarrytown, NY, posted online Westchester Co. List, Jan 2002 by William N Forshy <[bill4shay@juno.com](mailto:bill4shay@juno.com)>; Quaker Records on Ancestry.com, Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, Dutchess County, New York

**Pulis** See separate file: Pulis

**Pullen, Thomas**

Thomas Pullen

m. 16 June 1751

**Catharina Outwater**

son of

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: "Thomas Pullen j.m. of New York and Catharina Outwater j.d. of Hackensack, with license."

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Pullen, Thomas**

Thomas Pullen

m.

**Elizabeth**

d.

d. before 22 April 1774

In her will dated 14 July 1768, probated 22 April 1774, Elizabeth Pullen, of New York, widow of Thomas Pullen, Gent., mentioned granddau. Elizabeth, wife of Hugh McEwen; four children — Elizabeth, widow of Jacobus Blauvelt; Catharine, wife of John Bogart; Johanna, wife of Martinus Hogencamp; and Eleanor, wife of Isaac Blauvelt. Made daus. and friend Cary Ludlow executors. Wit: Luke Romine, Abraham Kip, Abraham Ferdon. In a codicil dated 26 March 1774, she mentioned granddau. Elizabeth McEwen and her children by Hugh McEwen — John, Cornelius, and Thomas.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Thomas Pullen & Elizabeth*

• **Elizabeth Pullen**, m. **Jacobus Blauvelt**.

• **Catharine Pullen**, m. **John Bogart**.

• **Johanna Pullen**, m. **Martinus Hogencamp**.

• **Eleanor Pullen**, m. **Isaac Blauvelt**.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VIII, 1771-1776, pub. 1899), p. 359

**Purdy** See separate file: Purdy

**Purrier, William**

William Purrier

m.

**Alice Knight**

b. Olney, Buckinghamshire, England

b. 1598 Olney, Bucks, Buckingham, England

d.

d. before 1671 Southold, Long Island, NY

*---children of William Purrier & Alice Knight:*

• **Martha Purrier**, m. 1 Jan 1653 **Thomas Osman**. He was b. 1620.

• **Mary Purrier**, b. 1628 Olney, Buckinghamshire, England; m. 1645 **Thomas Reeves**. He was b. about 1611; d. 7 May 1697 Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

• **Sarah Purrier**, b. 1630 Olney, Buckinghamshire, England; d. 1697 Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; m. 1650, **Thomas Mapes**. He was b. May 1628; d. about Oct 1687 Southold, Long Island, NY.

• **Katheren Purrier**, b. 1633

---Sources: Information online April 2002, NY Suffolk List, from Joe Boyle, Midland Park, NJ <[jboyle3@aol.com](mailto:jboyle3@aol.com)>

**Putman, Potman, Pootman**

**Pootman, Arent Jans**

Arent Jans Pootman

m. 1708

**Lysbet Ackerman**

son of Johannes/Jan Pootman &

dau. of Lodewyck Ackerman &

Cornelia Andriese Bratt

Jannetje Bleyck

b.

b. Nov 1684 Kingston, NY

bp.

bp. 7 Dec 1684 Kingston Ref Ch

*---children of Arent Jans Pootman & Lysbet Ackerman:*

• **Jannetie Pootman**, bp. 12 June 1709 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Mingal, Tryntje Bries); m. **Thomas Harris**

• **Johannes Pootman**, bp. 21 Oct 1711 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Victor Pootman, Altje Honeycut)

• **Lodewyck Pootman**, bp. 14 Nov 1713; m. **Elisabeth Soets**.

- **David Pootman**, bp. 3 Oct 1715 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Volkert Simonz, Grietien Mabi)
- **Cornelia Pootman**, bp. 12 Oct 1717 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Simonsz, Francyntie Ackerman);  
m. **Jeronimus Barheit** (or Stephen Cromwell)
- **Maritien Pootman** bp. 15 July 1719 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Arent Bratt, Maritie Pootman)
- **Victor Pootman**, bp. 29 April 1721 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Jellis Fonda, Rachel Fonda)
- **Sara Pootman**, bp. 5 July 1724

---Sources: Pearson, Jonathan, *Contributions to the Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800*, 1873, online at <<http://www.scpl.org/history/families/firstsettlers/>>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1711-1715, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap4.htm>>; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1716-1718, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap5.htm>>; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1719-1721, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap6.htm>>

**Pootman, Cornelius**

Cornelius Pootman m.  
son of Johannes/Jan Pootman &  
Cornelis Arentse Bratt

**Jacomyntje Viele**  
dau. of Theunis Viele &

---*children of Cornelius Pootman & Jacomyntje Viele:*

- **Cornelia Potman**, bp. 4 Nov 1713 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Arent Potman, Marretie Bratt)
- **Teunis Pootman**, bp. 31 March 1716 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert Van Vranken, Grietien Pootman)
- **Elisabeth Putman**, bp. 30 Dec 1717 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Arent Danielz [Van Antwerp?], Lisabet Van Vorst)
- **Johannes Potman**, bp. 18 March 1720 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Victor Potman, Trientje Veder)

---Sources: Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1711-1715, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap4.htm>>; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1716-1718, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap5.htm>>; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1719-1721, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap6.htm>>

**Pootman, Cornelis**

Cornelis Pootman m.

-?-

---*children of Cornelius Pootman*

- **Elisabeth Pootman**, m. 7 Sep 1739 Albany Ref Ch, **Cornelis Groot**, son of Simon Groot, Jr.

---Sources: Pearson, Jonathan, *Contributions to the Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800*, 1873, online at <<http://www.scpl.org/history/families/firstsettlers/>>

**Pootman, Johannes/Jan**

Johannes/Jan Pootman m.  
son of

**Cornelia Arentse Bratt** (Bradt)  
dau. of Arent Andriese Bratt &  
Catlyntje De Vos  
d. 8 Feb 1690

d. 8 Feb 1690

---*children of Johannes/Jan Pootman & Cornelia Arentse Bratt:*

- **Arent Pootman**, m. **Lysbet Akkerman**
- **Maritie Pootman**, m. **Stephen Bedeut** (Badeau)
- **Victoor Pootman**
- **David Pootman**
- **Cornelis Pootman**, m. **Jacomyntje Viele**, dau. of Teunis Viele

- **Catlyntje Pootman**, m. **Cornelis Post**

---Sources: Pearson, Jonathan, *Contributions to the Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800*, 1873, online at <<http://www.scpl.org/history/families/firstsettlers/>>

**Pootman, Teunis**

Teunis Pootman m. 20 Oct 1750  
son of Schenectady Ref Ch  
(banns: 29 Sep 1750  
Schenectady Ref Ch)

**Rebecca Arents Van Antwerpen**  
dau. of

b.

b.

In the Schenectady Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Teunis Pootman, j.m. Schenectady, and Rebecca Arents Van Antwerpen, j.d. Schenectady.

---Sources: Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Marriages, 1750-, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/sdrcm5.htm>>

**Pootman, Victor**

Victor Potman m. 13 Dec 1706  
son of Jan Potman & Albany Ref Ch  
Cornelia Arentse Bratt (Banns at Schenectady)

**Grietje Mabie**  
dau. of

---*children of Victor Potman & Grietje Mabie:*

- **Cornelia Pootman**, bp. 3 Aug 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Arent Pootman, Jacomyntje Van Dyk); m. 1732 Schenectady Ref Ch, **William Bodine**
- **Antje Pootman**, bp. 25 April 1709 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes and Maria Mingal)

- **Johannes Potman**, bp. 21 Oct 1711 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Slingerland, Aegje Mabe)
- **Pieter Potman**, bp. 1 Feb 1712/13 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Mabe, Tryntie Mabe)
- **Maritie Potman**, bp. 18 Dec 1714 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Potman, Jacomynti Potman)
- **Jacob Potman**, bp. 23 March 1716/17 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Helmer Veder, Annetie Veder)
- **Arent Potman**, bp. 14 Feb 1719 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Mabi, Antie Mol); m. **Elisabeth Peek**, dau. of Jacobus Peek
- **Catharina Pootman**, bp. 18 Feb 1721 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Mabi, Annatie Vedder)
- **Cornelis Potman**, b. 17 Dec 1724

---Sources: Pearson, Jonathan, *Contributions to the Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800, 1873*, online at <<http://www.scpl.org/history/families/firstsettlers/>>; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc.*, excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; *Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1711-1715*, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap4.htm>>; *Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1719-1721*, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap6.htm>>

### **Pritchett, Samuel Mason**

Samuel Mason Pritchett  
b. Feb 1860 VA  
d. 20 Oct 1916 NYC  
buried Wyckoff Ref Ch Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. about 1887

### **Florence McCanless**

b. Sep 1868 NY  
d. Aug 1930 Paterson General Hosp.  
buried

They came to Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ about 1893 and lived first as boarders in the Powell House on East Allendale Avenue. They bought the Katherine Harris house on Franklin Turnpike in 1900. They lived on Franklin Turnpike, Allendale in 1910.

In 1905 he was a salesman.

Living with them in June 1905 were David Barrow, widower, b. Sept 1837 NC; Sue Barrow, b. Jan 1876 NY, single, a bookkeeper; and William H. Jones, black, b. Aug 1883 NC, single, a butler. Living with them in 1910 was Daisy Barrow [Susan Livingston Barrow], 33, single, b. NY, Samuel's sister-in-law and half sister of Florence McCanless. At the time of the 1920 Federal Census in January 1920, two servants and Sue L. Barrow, 44, were living with Florence M. Pritchett, who was by then widowed. Sue L. Barrow was a private secretary to a Missionary Society.

She was the treasurer of the VIA [Village Improvement Association] Allendale Library Committee in 1917 and was elected treasurer of the Allendale Library Association 22 April 1919. She was a member of the Allendale Woman's Club

---*children of Samuel Mason Pritchett & Florence McCanless*:

- **Samuel Mason Pritchett, Jr.**, b. Feb 1889 NC; m. 1 Apr 1916 Philadelphia, **Mary Dancy Goodwin**. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School in 1902.

---Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #99, Family #105; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #134, family #145; Florence McCanless Pritchett obituary in *The Ramsey Journal* 21 Aug 1930; Samuel Pritchett obituary in *The Ramsey Journal*, 26 Oct 1916; P.A.W. Files; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #107, Family #113

### **Pritchett, Samuel Mason, Jr.**

Samuel Mason Pritchett, Jr.  
son of Samuel Mason Pritchett &  
Florence McCanless  
b. Feb 1889 NC  
d. about Aug 1934

m. 1 April 1916  
Wayne Ave. Baptist Church,  
Germantown, Philadelphia

### **Mary Dancy Goodwin**

dau. of John Goodwin &  
b.  
d.

They lived in Cranford, NJ and came to Allendale about 1930, at the time of his mother's death. They lived at 264 Franklin Turnpike, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in the former home of his parents.

He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School in 1902.

She was of Germantown, Philadelphia at the time of their marriage.

On 21 Oct 1946 Mary D. Pritchett, widow, conveyed property at 264 Franklin Turnpike to Joseph A. Downs and Hazel R. Downs, his wife.

---*children of Samuel Mason Pritchett, Jr. & Mary Dancy Goodwin*:

- **Dancy Pritchett**, m. (1) Oct 1939 Episcopal Church of the Epiphany, Allendale, **Robert Leary**, son of Mr. & Mrs. William Leary of Sea Girt, NJ and Greenwich, CT. He was a short story writer. They planned to live in Hollywood, CA. They were divorced, and she m. (2) 12 Oct 1950 New York City, **John Wallace Foster, Jr.** (of Ridgewood).
- **Florence McCanless Pritchett**, m. (1) 31 Aug 1940 Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, Ridgewood, NJ, **Richard Monroe Canning**, son of Franklin V. Canning of Arleigh Road, Douglaston, L.I., NY. She m. (?) **Earl E. T. Smith**. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 20 June 1934. She was a Powers model by June 1937 (and later was director of the Powers Charm School). By 1947 she was a radio personality (guesting on "Leave it to the Girls" and substituting on "Dorothy and Dick," as well as starring in her own show as "Barbara Wells." She ran her own public relations office in Rockefeller Center, NYC and was a fashion editor and assistant woman's editor and feature writer for the *New York Journal-American*. She dated, about 1947, (future President of the U.S.) John F. Kennedy.
- **Samuel Mason Pritchett, III**. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 18 June 1936 and from the Ridgewood High School in June 1940.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Samuel M. Pritchett obituary in *The Ramsey Journal*, 16 Aug 1934; "Florence Pritchett on WOR Program" in *The Ramsey Journal* 15 May 1947; "Mrs. Dancy Pritchett Leary is Bride..." in *The Ramsey Journal* 19 Oct 1950

### **Pruyn, Hendrick**

Hendrick Pruyn  
son of Frans Pruyn &  
Alida

m.

**Annetje Hoffman**  
dau. of

bp.

bp. 1665

In his will, he wrote: (Written in Dutch language.)--Hendrick Pruyn, of Kingston, in Ulster County, leaves property to the children of his brothers and sisters, and to the brothers and sisters of his deceased wife (not named). Mentions the children of his brother Johanes, and the children of Frans Pruyn, Samuel Pruyn, and Arent Pruyn; also the children of his sisters Antye, Marytie, Lena, and Barentie. Mentions his cousin, Zechariah Hoffman, and his deceased sister, Fitzye Bogardus. Makes Anthony Hoffman, Jan Slegt, and Johanes Wynkoop, executors. Dated March 20, 1750. Witnesses, Jan Eltinge, Benjamin Slegt, Johanes Slegt. Proved, May 6, 1752. Abstracts of Wills, Vol XVI, Corrections Vol I, Page 187 -- Corrections 10 lines from bottom Will of Hendrick Pruyn, also mentions brother-in-law Nicholas Hoffman. -- 5 lines from bottom for cousin read brothers-in-law. -- 4 lines from bottom for Zechariah Hoffman read Zacharias Hoffman, also for sister Fitzye Bogardus read wife's sister Tjatje Bogardus. -- Bottom line for March 20, 1750 read March 26, 1744/5.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, pages 381 & 382 (will of Hendrick Pruyn)

**Pudney, James** (Jacobus)

James Pudney  
son of

m. (poss 1) Jan 1756  
NYC Ref Ch

(license 31 Jan 1755)

m. (poss 2) 18 Feb 1759  
NYC Ref Ch

(license 16 Feb 1759)

**Marie Warner**  
dau. of

**Agnes Fisher** (Agnietje Visscher)  
dau. of

---*children of James Poedny/Pudney & Agnes Fisher:*

• **Femmetje Poedny**, bp. 24 March 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frans Wessels, Beelitje Bogert, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Pullen, Thomas**

Thomas Pullen  
son of

m.

**Elizabeth Loyd**

(widow of -?- Everett)

d. before 22 April 1774

d. before 14 July 1768

Elizabeth Pullen, widow, of New York City, in her will dated Jul. 14, 1768. Codicil dated Mar. 26, 1774. Probated Apr. 22, 1774. In perfect health, mentioned Dau. Elizabeth, widow of Jacobus Blauvelt; Dau. Catharine, wife of John Bogert; Dau. Johanna, wife of Martinus Hogencamp; Dau. Elenor, wife of Isaac Blauvelt; Granddaughter, Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Mc Euen. Codicil: Children of my granddaughter, Elizabeth Mc Euen: John, Cornelius and Thomas. Executors: Four daughters, and Cary Ludlow, attorney, of N.Y.

Elizabeth Loyd & -?- Everett's dau. Elizabeth Everett, m. Jacobus Blauvelt.

---*children of Thomas Pullen & Elizabeth Loyd:*

• **Catharine Pullen**, m. **John Bogert**

• **Johanna Pullen**, m. **Martinus Hogencamp**

• **Eleanor Pullen**, m. **Isaac Blauvelt**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1102, will of Elizabeth Pullen)

**Pye** See separate file: Pye

**Pydt, Henderik**

Henderik Pydt  
son of

m.

**Maria Verwey**

dau. of

(Banns 7 Oct 1688

Albany Ref Ch)

b. L.I., NY

b. Albany, NY

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999









